

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

---

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1114



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1114

Hughes, Patrick -

Hughs, Young S.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: <b>Hughes Patrick</b>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <b>18602</b>	<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT MAY 6, 1907.</b> <b>ACT FEB 11, 1912.</b>	
Service: <b>Sea + Capt of Forecastle USS Great Western + Hastings.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del> 15	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>12 Jan 1909</del>
Inc	20	2 Apr 1912	15 Apr 1912
Reis	20	26 Apr 1913	22 Jan 1913
Fees:		ACT MAY 11, 1912. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>7/3 '16</b>		Bureau notified: <b>CHICAGO MAR 4 1916</b>	
Remarks:			
77			
Former Roll No. <b>5353 (ag)</b>		Home:	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Hughes Patrick

Certificate No. 18602 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sea + Capt of Forecastle USS Great Western + Hastings.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb 1909</u>	<u>12 Jan 1909</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>22<sup>nd</sup></u>	<u>23 Jan 1913</u>	<u>22 July 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>2 Apr 1912</u>	<u>15 Apr 1912</u>	<u>reissued in lieu lost cert.</u>			
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>26 Apr 1913</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<u>Died: 1/3 '16</u>				<u>CHICAGO</u> Bureau notified: <u>4 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Morris Del</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>5353 (ag)</u>				Home:			

6-677



NAME: Patrick Hughes												952				Certificate No. 18602							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 12 1/2% Rate: 18 20 22 50												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M. F.	4 67 50	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2		11 08 8	2	4 67 50		2				2										
	3		3		12 HEO	3	4 67 50		3				3										
	4		4			4	4 67 50		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NT	4 67 50	1916.	1	4 67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		2		12 NT	2	67 50		2				2										
	3		3		7/13 60 33	3	GROUP 1		3				3										
	4		4			4			4				4										
1909.	1	1/28 67 30		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14 NDB			2	4			2				2										
	3	18 NDB			3	4 13 4			3				3										
	4				4	4 67 50			4				4										
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11 A. M. F.			2	4 67 50		2				2											
	3	13 A. M. F.			3	4 67 50		3				3											
	4				4	4 67 50		4				4											

2/1

6-677



NAME: <b>Hughes, Patrick</b>				307 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>38,452</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>			
Service: <b>H. K. #1 N. Y.</b>							
Disability: <b>G. S. H. Head. + ris. paralysis.</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr. 27/07.</b>	<b>July 1/07.</b>				
<b>"</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>July 2/10</b>	<b>July 21/10</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>4/21/12 - cr.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>5/10/12.</b>					
Remarks: <b>Trenton</b>							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

6-691

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
<b>Hughes, Patrick</b>				<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</b>			
Certificate No. <b>86968</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt I 16 Mass V Inf and 59 Co 2 Battln V R C</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		Discharged			
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>					
				Died <b>Aug 5. 1929</b>	Reported <b>SEP 18 1929</b>		
				Remarks: <b>(37087. (A))</b>			

6-6572



NAME: 307		Patrick Hughes		CIVIL WAR		Certificate No. 38 452	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30 50		Remarks: W.R. Wooster, \$2.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	150
	2				2	5	150
	3				3	5	150
	4				4	8	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	150
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	15	90		4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1		
	2	5	90		2		
	3	4	111 33		3		
	4	9	150		4		

NAME		PATRICK HUGHES		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		86968			
GROUP 3					
RATE—	50		65		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <i>Hughes, Patrick</i>				2-a. 1890			
Certificate No. <i>86.968.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Co. I 16<sup>th</sup> Mass. '59 '60, 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln &amp; Co. C.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>July 1/07</i>	<i>Jan. 20/08.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>DC. - OCT 7 1910</i>			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes, Patrick.</i>				(3-P. A. I.)			
Certificate No. <i>161069</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb 6, 1907</i>			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILL JUCKEE</i>				Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681





NAME: <i>Hughes Patrick</i>		17360 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>161069</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <del>ACT FEB. 6th 1907</del>					
Service: <i>Priv &amp; 89 N.Y. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>23 Feb '07</i>	<i>JUN 5 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>10 June 1911</i>	<i>JUN 17 1911</i>				
REISSUE. <i>24</i>		<i>MAY 22, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 30. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C. Oct 08</i>				Transferred to: <i>Augusta 18.0, Order 15/8 07</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 6. 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1914</i> <b>3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-'90</i>				Home: <i>Nat'l. 2.15</i>			

NAME: <i>Hughes Patrick</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>161069</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>From Act June 27'90</i> <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. &amp; 89 N.Y. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee Aug 22 1907</i>				Transferred to: <i>Augusta 14. 20 1908</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>				Home: <i>J.</i>			



NAME: Patrick Hughes				Certificate No. 161069			
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 24			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45
	2				2		45
	3	5-49	10		3	5	49
	4				4	11	60
	1				1	11	60
1908.	2	24	45	1912.	2	4	60
	3				3	5	60
	4	11	15		4		
	1	4	45		1	14	N.H.
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	9	N.H.
	3	6	45		3	9	N.H.
	4	4	45		4	18	72 N.H.
	1	15	45		1	11	72 N.H.
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	13	72 N.H.
	3	5	45		3		
	4	4	45		4		

**DEAD GROUP 3**

NAME: Patrick Hughes				Certificate No. 161069			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907				Rate: 15			
Remarks: (1907-1910)							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4	9	45		4		
	1	4	45		1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**



NAME: Hughes, Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 225,566 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt, B 9 Conn. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add'l	12	25 Feb., 1894	16 Apr., 1896				
Inc.	30	21 Apr. 1908	16 Apr. 1908				

Fees: No arly.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/25/09 (Conn.) Bureau notified: 19 1909

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.** Died June 25, 1909. Payable to widow Mary A. Hughes, Order July 26, 1909.

Transferred to Civil War Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 50 Years in Conn. CT 6-681

NAME: Hughes Patrick 16511 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 658804 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1901.

Service: P. Unassigned, 4th Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	20	25 Feb. 1907	17 Sep. 1907	Died		May 25, 1909.	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		Aug 21, 1909.	
				Payable to		Ellen Hughes w.	
						Ct not filed, 8/25/09.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/25/09 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1909

Remarks: Osage, Ia.

Former Roll No. 15265 of Home:

6-681

NAME: PATRICK HUGHES,				13955				Certificate No. 225566											
Last paid to: 7 mch 08 @ 12				Rate: 12.30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12 73 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 22			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Patrick Hughes				658804				Certificate No. 658804											
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: SEP 25 1907 94 <sup>40</sup> (34 67 acc'd)											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16 94 40			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	16 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Hughes Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767.765* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 2, 1902*

Service: *P. H. 4 Co. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	31 July 1890	17 May 1892				
Inc	8	19 Dec 1906	28 Jan 1907				
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	8 Mch 1907				

Fees: *2 J. A. H. Potts. Monthly*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Apr. 08* Bureau notified: *14 Apr. 08. Sol Home Bait ny. cut here.*

Remarks: *chk in safe. #508*  
*Ch # 446502 for'd Auditor Apr 1/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *HUGHES, PATRICK* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. I, 16" Mass. Vol. Inf. and 59" Co. 2" Battln. V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>4</del>	<del>27 June 1866</del>	14 Oct. 1868	Increase	<del>15</del>	<del>OCT 5 1910</del>	NOV 23 1910
Inc	<del>6</del>	<del>11 Jan. 1869</del>	26 Feb. 1889	REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>Aug 21 1912</del>	MAY 22 1913
Reis	12	1 July 1907	20 Jan. 1908			<i>30 July 12 1913</i>	

Fees: *40 June 10, 1918*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Philadelphia, 7 Oct. 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 18 1912* Home: *Dec 1/2/19*



NAME: Hughes Patrick Hughes Certificate No. 767765

Last paid to: Jan 6 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	31	40		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: PATRICK HUGHES. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 86968

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1910 Rate: 30 #050 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45 H.H.	1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1	21	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	90 SH		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	90 SH		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	90 SH		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	90 SH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	90 SH		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	11	90 SH		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	90 SH		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	90 SH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	12	90 SH		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	19	90 H.H.		4	8	90 SH		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	90 H.H.	1918.	1	7	90 SH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	12	90 SH		2		90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	14	90 SH		3	14	118 SH		3				3		
	4				4	12	90 SH		4	16	120 MTH		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hughes Patrick</i>		20021 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>972743</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Priv - F 41 Wisconsin Vol Inf</i>	NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 28, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 20, 1912.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Aura Nevada Thompson</i>			
<i>daughter Lillian Hughes Reynolds Thompson</i>			
<i>Box 41 - Midvale, Utah. Gerlach - Nev</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>325/15 9749</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
HUGHES, PATRICK			
Certificate No.	1187 614	ARMY INVALID	Law: CIVIL WAR
Service			
Disability	Pt F 35 Wis Inf		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	March 3, 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Oct. 9, 1924.</i>		Reported <i>NOV 20 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck =</i>			





NAME: <i>Hughes Patrick <sup>alias</sup> Patrick Keagan</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1187614</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Special Act</i>
Service: <i>Plas 35" Mis. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>Mar 2</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>Apr 29 1921</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
<i>Oct 4 - Nov 4, 1922 cpe rem 11/29/22</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>MAY 5 1921</i>	

NAME: <i>HUGHES, PATRICK</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1231 471</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Corp., Co. F, 1st Missouri Inft.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig. 30</i>	<i>March 24, 1923</i>	<i>Sept. 17, 1923</i>	
To end April 18, 1923 date of death			
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Reported	
Remarks: <i>Pay to Hanoria A. Hughes, Widow 4832 a - Cote Brillante Ave., St Louis, Mo</i>			



NAME: <u>Patrick Hughes</u>				Special Act				Certificate No. <u>1187614</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923																							

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Patrick Hughes (Deceased)		1,231,471		\$10. R.S.O'Brien SEP 27 1923			
RATE—		30					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY.							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER		27 15 TO DATE OF DEATH					
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME <b>HUGHES, PATRICK E</b>		(3-P. A. 1) <b>ACT MAY 1, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1195265</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt C 4th N J Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	13	Sep 7 1920					
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
Inc	40	Dec 7 1927	Jan 20 1928				
Inc.	50	Aug. 15, 1928	Sep. 27, 1928				

*April 12, 1929* Reported **MAY 15 1929**  
 Died *April 12, 1929*  
 Remarks: *Discharged order dated SEP 13 1929*  
*Payable to widow Mary Hughes*  
*123 Lake St*  
*Jersey City N.J.*

NAME: <b>Hughes Patrick E.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1195265</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt C 4 N J Inf</b>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Priv</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Sept 7 1920</b>	<b>Nov 15 1921</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 M Elliott Waggoner &amp; Co</b> <i>12/6/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>NOV 21 1921</b>			



NAME

PATRICK E HUGHES

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1195265

✓ \$2 M Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co FEB 10 1928

✓ \$2 M Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. OCT 27 1928

30

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	18	18	18	30	40	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: PATRICK E. HUGHES

Certificate No.

1195265

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-081

NAME: <i>Hughes, Patrick J.</i>		27.	(3-P. A. 1.) <b>1892</b>
Certificate No. <i>849,951</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>1st Lt. M. 28' Pa.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 12/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 7/07.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2-1910. P.W.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 18 1911</b>	
Remarks: <i>From 102nd INF JUNE 27, 1900.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>Hughes, Penina</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier	<i>481152</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Pr D 149 Ind Inf Vol</i>			
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	<i>1 36</i>
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	<i>1 38</i>
Died			
Reported			
Remarks: <i>Jan 12 - 1929</i> <i>FEB 28 1929</i>			
NAME			
COMMENCEMENT	ENDING		



NAME: <b>27 Patrick J. Hughes</b>												Certificate No. <b>849,951</b>											
Last paid to: <b>1892</b> Rate: <b>20:</b>												ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	57 81		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>P</b>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>PENINA HUGHES.</b>												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. <b>481152</b>												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees <b>481152</b>														
<b>GROUP 3</b>														
RATE—	<b>30</b>													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del> CHECK							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME: <i>Hughes Penina</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>481152</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		5196 <b>THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John S. Hughes</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. D. 149 Ind. Inf. Vol</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1897</i>	<i>21 July 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2745</i>					

NAME: <b>Hughes Perley (former)</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>223774</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>David Huggins Jr.</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt G 60th Ill Inf</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Renew</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 3 1921</b>	<b>Feb 8 1922</b>		
Fees: <b>\$10 Edgar T Gaddis</b> <i>3/8/22</i>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>formerly paid at Chicago.</b>					
Former Roll No.					
<b>FEB 15 1922</b> 6-679					



NAME: <i>Anna Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>481152</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2				
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61/3		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>PERLEY HUGHES (former)</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>223774</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hughes Perry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>846,989</i>	ARMY INVALID.		MAY 1, 1920 <i>171 070</i>
Service: <i>Pt-76-33-002</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>28 Nov 12</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 17</i>	<i>9 June 13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>a</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2900-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hughes Perry A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>20185</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>
Service: <i>Pri es H. 3 Ky vol Inf</i>			
Disability:		<b>DEAD</b>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: Perry Hughes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 842989  
 Last paid to: 1115 Rate: 25-3040-50 171 070  
 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	33	12.93		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	1	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME: Perry A. Hughes Certificate No. 20185  
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: \$20  
 Remarks: Knockville.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		41	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	28	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	23	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Hughes Perry C.** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **457,989**

Disability **Corp H 45 Ia V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 25 1923				
	72	Apr 4 1923					

Remarks: *June 23. 1924* *July 15. 1924*

AUG 14 1923

NAME: *Hughes Perry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457,989* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp H 45 Ia V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 34		May 1, 1918	June 1, 1918				
Reis 32		July 17, 1918	Oct 17, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **FEB 21 1913** **Popoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. **OCT 29 1918** **2258** **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.** Home: *Dis 9-15-1922*



NAME

PERRY C HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

457989

RATE—		GROUP 3											
	50x	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL			4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 50		4 72										
JULY	4 50		<del>4 72</del>										
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: <i>Perry C. Hughes</i>		Certificate No. <i>457989</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32.50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 17 72 P.H.	1919. 1 22 96 PH
2	2	2 17 72 P.H.	2 18 96 PH
3	3	3 17 72 PH	3 18 96 PH
4	4	4 15 72 PH	4 16 96 PH
1	1	1 16 72 PH	1 4 96
1908. 2	1912. 2	2 19 72 PH	2 4 96
3	3 6 62	3 18 72 PH	3 11 69 80
4	4 5	4 14 72 PH	4 4 150
1	1 25 24 W.H.	1 16 72 PH	1 4 150
1909. 2	1913. 2 16 W.H.	2 17 72 PH	2 4 150
3	3 18 W.H.	3 17 72 PH	3 4 150
4	4 19 72 W.H.	4 17 72 PH	4 4 150
1	1 12 72 W.H.	1 18 72 PH	1 4 150
1910. 2	1914. 2 12 72 W.H.	2 19 72 PH	2 4 150
3	3 14 72	3 19 72 PH	3 GROUP 3 PA
4	4 17 72 P.H.	4 21 96 PH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hughes, Perry G.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>457989</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1901.			
Service: <i>Corpl A 45" Ia V.S.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>49 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2058</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			
6-681							

NAME:				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<b>GROUP 2</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							



NAME: <i>Perry B. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>457989</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. G. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	5	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>	
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Perry B. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>457989</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Hughes, Peter		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		8 078		NAVY INVALID	
Service		Ord Smn Supply Wabash		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	EH					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc.	72	May 4, 1923	May 31, 1923							

  

Died *Sept 28 1923* | Reported *OCT 13 1923*  
 Remarks: *281*

  

*Died Sept 28 1923* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 10 1924* payable to *Albert G. Hughes* 137 Arlington St. Boston Mass.

NAME:		Hughes, Peter		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		8,078		NAVY INVALID.	
Service:		Supply		Act of May 11, 1912	
Disability:		Ord. smn, "Wabash", "Ohio" and "Princeton"			

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>30 Jan, 1907</del>	<del>8 mch, 1907</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 6, 1916</del>	<del>Nov 5, 1917</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>9 Aug, 1911</del>	<del>22 Aug, 1911</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		
ISSUE.	23	MAY 27 1912	OCT 10 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

  

Fees:   
 Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS. WASHINGTON, D. C.**   
 Transferred to:   
 Died:   
 Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: *Logus Home*   
 Former Roll No. *236* **BOSTON, NOV 9 - 1917**   
 H. E. H.



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE c													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

REIMBURSEMENT.

*allowed*

*Died 9/28/27*

**DEAD**

NAME:

PETER HUGHES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Act of May 11, 1912. 8078

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36 TH	1915.		1	9 69 EH	1919.		1	13 120 EH	1923.		1	9 150 EH	1927.		1	
		2				2	6 TH			2	11 69 EH			2	12 120 EH			2	10 7 50 EH			2	
		3				3	6 34 TH			3	15 69 EH			3	13 120 EH			3	12 8 50 EH			3	
		4				4	6 45 TH			4	13 69			4	12 120 EH			4	12 8 50 EH			4	
		1				1	6 TH			1	13 69 EH			1	13 120 EH			1	9 50 EH			1	
1908.		2	8 36 TH	1912.		2	6 TH	1916.		2	16 69 EH	1920.		2	12 120 TH	1924.		2	6 50 EH	1928.		2	
		3	9 TH			3	6 30 TH			3	15 69 EH			3	13 161 EH			3	6 50 EH			3	
		4	7 TH			4	11 T.H.			4	13 69 EH			4	11 150 EH			4	Trans. to Mo.			4	
		1	6 TH			1	8 T.H.			1	14 69 EH			1	12 150 EH			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	7 TH	1913.		2	7 T.H.	1917.		2	13 69 EH	1921.		2	13 150 EH	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	8 TH			3	11 T.H.			3	13 69 EH			3	14 150 EH			3				3	
		4	7 TH			4	18 69-T.H.			4	12 180 53			4	14 150 EH			4				4	
		1	7 TH			1	11 69 T.H.			1	13 90 EH			1	8 150 EH			1				1	
1910.		2	7 TH	1914.		2	12 69 EH	1918.		2	13 90 EH	1922.		2	7 150 EH	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8 TH			3	11 69 EH			3	16 118 EH			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4	7 TH			4	10 69 EH			4	14 120 EH			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4	

6-677

NAME: <i>Hughes, Peter</i>		20033 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>68,000</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Co. - F. - 13<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Gunshot wd. rt. arm</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct., 1892</i>	<i>9 Dec., 1893</i>
<i>Ins.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan., 07</i>	<i>20 Jan., 1907</i>
<i>inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 July, 1909</i>	<i>4 Aug., 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 22, 1912.</i>	
Remarks: <i>5020 San Pablo Ave. St. Francisco, Cal. 5869-9<sup>th</sup> St. Emeryville Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7/143/14 - 543/14 - 573/14 - 301/1</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes, Peter</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>196213</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>act may</i>
Service:			
Disability:			
Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 20 1916			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681





NAME: <i>Hughes, Peter</i>		10-a (3-P. A. 1) 1911	
Certificate No. <i>196,213</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>H. B. 10 Pa.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Apr. 6/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 30/07.</i>
"	15	<del><i>June 6 1912</i></del>	
"	18	<del><i>Mar 19-1914</i></del>	<i>Mar 26-1913</i>
Fees:	<i>81</i>	<i>1919</i>	
		<i>30-JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA		Transferred from	
Died: <i>Dec 14, 1919. 3-1081</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1920</i>	
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW		Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 20 1916	
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>SH 7116 CH</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>Hughes Peter</i>			
266,910	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 3, 1920
Service: <i>Corp a d Sgt K 153 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 1 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: <i>Apr 25-1926</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
		Reported: <i>MAY 10 1920</i>	



NAME: 10-a Peter Hughes										Certificate No. 196213													
Last paid to: 1911				Rate: 12:45:18.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	3/4	90 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2	11	90 CH		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	54		3	12	90 CH		3				3		
	4	12	27 23		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	12	90 CH		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	11	54 SH		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	11	54 SH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36 23 80	1917.	1	12	54 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	12	54 SH		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	14	54 SH		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	8	54 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	7	54 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	INC.	49 50		2	10	54 SH		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	14	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	3/4	90 CH		4				4				4		

NAME PETER HUGHES.												Certificate No.	
Fees 266910												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
												GROUP 1	
RATE-	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

NAME: <i>Hughes Peter</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		23 191 <del>17413</del>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>266910</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 27th, 1890.</del>			
Service: <i>Corpl &amp; Sgt K 153 Ill Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>2 Feb 1911</del>	<del>5 Jan 1917</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
19	25		16	Inc.	72	SEP 1 1920	OCT 7 1920
Died: <i>Dec 19 1916</i>							
Fees: <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUN 6 1917							
23181							
Former Roll No. <i>61669</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes Peter</i>				61669		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>266910</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl &amp; Sgt K. 153 Ill.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES. <i>ACT FEB. 27th, 1907 17413</i>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adtl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1905</i>	<i>29 Jan 1906</i>				
Fees: <i>✓</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29778</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Peter Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>266910</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1912</i>					Rate: <i>15 19 22 57</i>					By: <i>72</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	1 20	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96
1909.	1			1913.	1		74 20	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2		57		2	4	57		2	4	216
	3				3				3	4	67 20		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	216
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	4	216

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Peter Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>266910</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>112</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: *Hughes Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507.545* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11053*

Service: *Co. I. 69<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Dec 1897</i>	<i>29 June 98</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Jan 09</i>	<i>3 Feb 09</i>				
<i>* Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 22 1913</i>	<i>July 6 1913</i>				

Fees: *\$2 to John W. Morris & Co 8/2/1915*

Transferred from: *Wash D.C.* Transferred to: *Otisville Mich*

Died: *Oct. 21 1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1916* *3-888.*

Remarks:

Died *Oct 21 1916* Accrued order dated *NOV 30 1917* *Otisville*

payable to widow *Mary A.* *ORIGINAL* *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *13020 1/27/15* *DEC 8 1917* *9470* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hughes Peter* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *555509* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. D 10<sup>th</sup> Ill. & Inf*

Guardian: *Nathan Harter*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1903*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *July 1903*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>	<i>Archibald</i>	<i>24 Dec 1901</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *518* 6-678



NAME: <i>Peter Hughes</i>					CIVIL WAR					Certificate No. <i>507.545</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908 @ 24</i>					Rate: <i>30.72</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	216		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

*no fee*  
*13 83 60*  
*7 90*  
*8 90*  
*7 90*  
*5 90*  
*2 90*  
*8 90*  
*9 90*

*1/18/1520*  
**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

NAME: <i>Peter Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>555509</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/14 APR		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	26	1890		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	3				3				
	4				4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		2				2				
	3				3		3				3				
	4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		2				2				
	3				3		3				3				
	4				4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		2				2				
	3				3		3				3				
	4				4		4				4				

*15*  
*15*

NAME: <u>Hughes, Peter</u>		Act of May 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1159575</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of February 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Mus Agus C. N. &amp; C. 15 U.S. &amp; Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 1910</del>	<del>11 Mar 1910</del>
<del>14 1/2</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<del>15 May 1913</del>
<del>16 1/2</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Dec 1913</del>	
Fees:		<del>21 1/2</del> 10 Dec. 1917 <del>27</del> 1922 30 JUN 10 1918. 38 Dec 10, 1919 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred from	
Died:	Bureau notified:		Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 21 1917
Remarks: <u>2517 23 Ave North Birmingham Ala</u> <u>Exp. 5/22/11</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>CH. 9/8/17</u>	

6-681

NAME: <u>Hughes, Peter</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1185394</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Co. 5 U.S.V.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ang 12</u>		<u>Sept 22, 1920</u>	<u>Nov 18, 1921</u>
Fees:		<u>\$20 H. H. Garbuck #4221</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 3			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 22 1921</u>		Home: <u>H. H. For</u>	

6-681



NAME: <u>Peter Hughes</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1159575</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Amount: <u>38 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	15 90	CH
	2	13072			2	8 36			2	4	49 50		2	11 90	CH
	3				3	10 36			3	4	49 50		3	12 90	CH
	4				4	11 36			4	4	49 50		4	12 90	CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	12 112 40	CH
	2				2	10 36			2	4	49 50		2	22 114 40	CH
	3				3	9 36			3	4	49 50		3	21 163 20	CH
	4				4	8 36			4	4	49 50		4	13 150	CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	12 150	CH
	2				2	4			2	4	49 50		2	13 150	CH
	3				3	4			3	4	49 50		3	13 150	CH
	4				4	4 43 50			4	12	49 50		4	13 150	CH
1910.	1			1914.	1	5 47 10		1918.	1	12 63 50	CH	1922.	1	8 150	CH
	2	6 16 26 40			2	4 49 50			2	12 64 50	CH		2	8 150	CH
	3	8 36			3	4 49 50			3	10 38 80	CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	16 36			4	4 49 50			4	12 90	CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <u>Peter J. Hughes</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1185394</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1/2</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Amount: <u>1/2</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9 18 36	NH
	2				2				2				2	10 1 12	NH
	3				3				3				3	11 9 12	NH
	4				4				4				4	12 8 12	NH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 9 12	NH
	2				2				2				2	2 8 12	NH
	3				3				3				3	3 8 12	NH
	4				4				4				4	Free	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 12 36	NH
	2				2				2				2	10 36	NH
	3				3				3				3	11 36	NH
	4				4				4				4	12 36	NH
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8 36	NH
	2				2				2				2	8 36	NH
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	





NAME

PETER W HUGHES

Certificate No.

Fees

109518

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH										
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH		14 PH										
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH										
MAY	12 PH	13 PH										
JUNE	12 PH											
JULY	13 PH											
AUGUST	14 PH											
SEPTEMBER	12 PH											
OCTOBER	12 PH											
NOVEMBER	13 PH											
DECEMBER	11 PH											

NAME:

Peter W. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 109518

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to:

@ 8 Sept. 07

Rate:

~~72~~ ~~58~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~

Remarks:

58 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1919.	1	22	114 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2	17	64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		2	18	114 PH		2	18	114 <sup>47</sup> PH		2		
	3				3	12	52 <sup>22</sup> 5		3	17	64 <sup>50</sup> PH		3	18	114 PH		3	11	72 PH		3		
	4	12	58 <sup>23</sup>		4	10/6 {22 <sup>22</sup> 5	4		13	64 <sup>50</sup> PH	4		16	114 PH	4		12	1272 PH	4				
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	18	64 <sup>50</sup> PH	1920.	1	17	114 PH	1924.	1	11	72 PH	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2	19	64 <sup>50</sup> PH		2	17	114 PH		2	14	72 PH		2		
	3	12	36		3	12	45		3	18	64 <sup>50</sup> PH		3	16	163 <sup>20</sup> PH		3	13	72 PH		3		
	4	14	36		4	19	45 P.H.		4	14	81 PH		4	15	150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	104 P.H.	1917.	1	16	81 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1			
	2	23	36		2	13	P.H.		2	18	81 PH		2	16	150 PH		2	Payment Card.		2			
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.		3	17	81 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		4	17	81 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918.	1	18	81 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	24	36		2	17	64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		2	19	81 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	21	36		3	17	64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		3	19	111 <sup>80</sup> PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3					3			
	4	12	36		4	17	64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		4	21	114 PH		4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: *Augustus Shuba A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *394501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, IV*

Name of Soldier: *Edward G*

Service: *Missouri 1st Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	<i>6 Apr 94</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8 1917				
Fees: <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15106 GL</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *251,913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. E. 40" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 1914</i>	
<i>Regt 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 1919</i>	<i>May 26 - 1914</i>
Fees:				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>John E. Winckley, Cons.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
<i>John E. Winckley, Cons.</i>							
<i>App'd by Probate Court</i>							
<i>Barnstable Co. Mass. Bond \$1200</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34 38</i>				Home:			
<i>Ev. filed with Auditor Nov. 1920</i>							

6-681



NAME: *Phuba A Hughes* Certificate No. *394501*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT MAY 1, 1926, CIVIL WAR*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4		13 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		21 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3		13 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4		7		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		73 36		4		4		4	4	60 64 42		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Philip Hughes* ACT MAY 11, 1912 13978 Certificate No. *251913*

Last paid to: *4 Dec: 07 @ 6* Rate: *24 50* Remarks: *Account filed*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1	8	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	19 150	1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2	11	72		2	6	120		2	10	50 X		2		
	3				3		9		3	18	72		3	8	120		3	13	X X X		3		
	4		2/7 47 80		4		16		4	13	72		4	11	120		4	12	14 150		4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		7	1916.	1	25	72	1920.	1	X	X X	1924.	1	X	50 X	1928.	1		
	2		9		2		7		2	26	72		2	X	X X		2	13	15 100		2		
	3		5		3		11/8 36 20 60		3	19	72		3	11/29 401		3	13	50		3			
	4		9		4		6 54		4	16	72		4	11/21 150		4				4			
1909.	1		Account filed	1913.	1		11	1917.	1	17	72	1921.	1	15	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2		9		2	11	72		2	18	150		2				2		
	3		9		3		6		3	7	72		3	10/4 150		3				3			
	4		6		4		12 54		4	18	72		4	13	150		4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		17 54	1918.	1	19	72	1922.	1	30	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2		15 66 60		2	8	72		2	17	150		2				2		
	3		16		3		10 72		3	13	116 80		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		8 72		4	9	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hughes, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *672819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. a 120 use v J. & m. 6 use v car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Repl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 Oct 1906</i>	<i>19 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Repl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>				
<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1920*

Remarks:

*Moss, Arke*  
 Former Roll No. *A 178* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *9960095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *St. L. 5' Use V. 6 av*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Nov 1906</i>	<i>5 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Repl</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 28, 1912</i>					
<i>10</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 19. 1913</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 26, 1916</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>Sept 26, 1921</i>					

Fees: *20* Died *July 31 1917* Accepted order dated *7/29/18*

*24* payable to *widow Harriet*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917* Check No. *4773194* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Aug 31*

Former Roll No. *24395* Home: *Oct June 27, 1890*

6-681



NAME: Philip Hughes *Dead* Reported: Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 672819

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 24 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		609	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	10	30		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	16	30		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	22	30		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3		
	4				4	13	30		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4	47.41		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	14	30		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13	30		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: Philip Hughes Reported: Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 996195

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	8	24		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	19	24		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	6	53.07		4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	129.73		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	48		3	17	58.67		3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	48		4		A		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes Philip</i>		50109-G		(3-P. A. 5.)
Certificate No. <i>1168,304</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>
Service: <i>Gunner's Mate 1<sup>st</sup> Class U. S. S. New Orleans</i>				
Disability: <i>Neurasthenia</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Aug. 8</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sep. 1911</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1912</i>	
Fees: <i>\$25. Ida K. Fitzgerald Vallejo, Cal.</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W. Vallejo, Cal.</i>				
Former Roll No.			Home:	



NAME: <i>Philip Hughes</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1168304</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	25.75 41.40		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	8	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Hughes Philip C.**Service **604,684****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Disability **Pt G 10 Ky V Cav and K 183 Ohio V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 2, 1922			
Died <i>Mar 10 1925</i> Accrued and payable to widow <i>Nancy E Hughes</i>				Died <i>Mar 10 1925</i> Reported <b>APR 17 1925</b> Remarks: <i>812 Washington Ave. Newport Ky</i>	
JUL 20 1925					

NAME:

*Hughes Philip C*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*604 684***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service:

*C-9-10-Ky V Cav and K-183-Ohio***ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	72	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>5 May 08</i>	Inc.	21	<i>April 5, 1916</i>	<i>July 25, 1916</i>
Reis.	72	<i>May 13</i>	<i>8 Jan 13</i>			<i>April 5, 1921</i>	<i>DEC 15 1922</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc. 72 <i>July 2, 1922</i>			
<i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2954-02</i>							
Home:							

6-681



NAME

PHILIP C. HUGHES.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Fees

604684

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 12 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

MAY

4

4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

DEAD

JULY

4 72 4 72 24 1680

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

Philip C. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

604,684

Last paid to:

10 - 4 months

Rate:

1 - 11 36 21 50 38 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 49 50		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 49 50		3 4 114		3 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 49 50		4 4 114		12 4		4	
1		1 11 36		1 4 49 50		1 4 114		12 4 50 33		1	
2 19 33.80		2 11 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 114		12 4 50 33		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 114		12 4 50 33		3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 64 50		4 4 114		12 4 50 33		4	
1 11 36		1 4 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 11 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2 Payment Cards		2	
3 11 36		3 4 49 50		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 49 50		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 11 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4 49 50		3 4 110 70		3 4 150		3		3	
4 12 36		4 4 49 50		4 4 114		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Hughes Philip P</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>969467</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Prig 11 US C Volta</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		of June 27 1890	
		12 April 1898	26 Sep 1898
Reis	12 19	Act of Feb. 6, 1907	May 1907
"	16 20	May 1912	12 Sept. 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified		
Remarks:	<b>Jan. 21 1916</b> <b>JAN 28 1916</b> <b>3-1081</b> <b>Accrued order dated APR 12 1916</b> <b>payable to W. J. W. Julia Hughes - 2203 Etting St. Baltimore, Md.</b> <b>W</b> <b>Act. H 12/16/14</b> <b>ADMITTED MTR. DR. N. H. D. V. S. 7/26/08</b>		
Former Roll No.	Home:		
<b>APR 17 1916 ORIGINAL</b>			

NAME: <b>HUGHES, PHILIP P.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>969467</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Prig 11 US C Volta</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 19 1907	MAY 3 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN. Aug. 11, 1908.</b>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.	Home:		
<b>20820 Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			



NAME: <b>Philip P. Hughes</b>												Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <b>969467</b>							
Last paid to: <b>12-4 June 1908</b>												Remarks: <b>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1321	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	9	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	10	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	10	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4/29	34.40		2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3	6	36		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11/18	44.50		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3		Inc.		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>PHILIP P. HUGHES</b>												Certificate No. <b>969467</b>											
Last paid to: <b>4 March '07</b>												Remarks:											
Rate: <b>12</b>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/10	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3		Transferred		3				3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Hughes Philip P</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>969 467</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT ON MAY 11. 1912.</i>			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE</i>				Transferred <i>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:		<i>BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-581							



NAME:																Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Hughes Phoebe</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>18155</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Benjamin Hughes</i>						
Service: <i>Steering Cook U.S.S. Louisville.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 October 1899</i>	<i>24 August 1906</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1900</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7 - 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 24 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1901796</i>		<i>Dated JUN 4 1916 Cancelled.</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>1225</i>						



NAME: <i>Phoebe Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>18155</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	24			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		





NAME: Pleasant Hughes ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 719648

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 1/2 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46.50	1911. 1 4 46.50	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	<del>2 4 72</del>	2
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3	3
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 4 46.50	1912. 1 4 46.50	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2	2
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 151.80	3	3
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4 46.50	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 46.50	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 80.40	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Polly Hughes Certificate No. 709171

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 Dead	2 Dead	2	2	2	2
3 Check No. 10	3 Check No. 10	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 6/18/13 24.80	1914. 1 6/18/13 24.80	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 10/3 129	3 10/3 129	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Hughes Presmul</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>64</i> (3-P. A. 1) <b>1944</b>	
Certificate No. <i>1093143</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> <del>ACT OF FEB. 9, 1888</del>
Service: <i>Corp. 'K' 12' N. J.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 8/07</i>	<i>Aug. 30/07</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 25/11</i>	<i>Oct. 13/11</i>
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 15-1912</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1913</i>
Fees:	<i>21 Sept 5-1916</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:	<i>May 14, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 5 1922</i>
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		Hughes, Priscilla		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	881829	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John M			
Service		Pr I & K 1 Mo L Art			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	<i>Oct. 17 1925</i>				
Reported	<i>NOV 7 1925</i>				
Remarks:					
<p style="text-align: right;"> <i>10/17 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1-29-26</i>              payable to <i>Stella Coleman</i>  <i>922 South 14th St.</i>  <i>St. Joseph</i>  <i>Missouri</i> </p>					



NAME: <b>64 Presmul Hughes</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>1,093,143</b>			
Last paid to: <b>1944</b>				Rate: <del>12:15</del> <b>18.21.50</b> <b>50</b> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 <b>9/18 154</b> 4 <b>5 36</b>	1911. 1 <b>7 36</b> 2 <b>6 36</b> 3 <b>8 36</b> 4 <b>7 39 90</b>	1915. 1 <b>4 54</b> 2 <b>4 54</b> 3 <b>4 54</b> 4 <b>4 54</b>	1919. 1 <b>4 90</b> 2 <b>4 90</b> 3 <b>4 90</b> 4 <b>4 90</b>	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4		
1908. 1 <b>7 36</b> 2 <b>5 36</b> 3 <b>4 36</b> 4 <b>6 36</b>	1912. 1 <b>7 45</b> 2 <b>6 45</b> 3 <b>9 45</b> 4 <b>11 45</b>	1916. 1 <b>4 54</b> 2 <b>4 54</b> 3 <b>4 54</b> 4 <b>8 59 90</b>	1920. 1 <b>4 90</b> 2 <b>4 90</b> 3 <b>4 152</b> 4 <b>4 150</b>	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4		
1909. 1 <b>4 36</b> 2 <b>4 36</b> 3 <b>5 36</b> 4 <b>6 36</b>	1913. 1 <b>4 45</b> 2 <b>12 45 31 90</b> 3 <b>4</b> 4 <b>4 51</b>	1917. 1 <b>4 63</b> 2 <b>4 63</b> 3 <b>4 63</b> 4 <b>4 63</b>	1921. 1 <b>4 150</b> 2 <b>4 150</b> 3 <b>4 150</b> 4 <b>4 150</b>	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4		
1910. 1 <b>4 36</b> 2 <b>6 36</b> 3 <b>4 36</b> 4 <b>10 36</b>	1914. 1 <b>4 54</b> 2 <b>4 54</b> 3 <b>4 54</b> 4 <b>4 54</b>	1918. 1 <b>4 63</b> 2 <b>4 63</b> 3 <b>79 20</b> 4 <b>90</b>	1922. 1 <b>4 150</b> 2 <b>4 150</b> 3 <b>GROUP 2</b> 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 <b>Yitter</b> 3 <b>3-10.77</b> 4 <b>6 1/2</b>		

NAME		PRISCILLA HUGHES										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		881829										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-2574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	2. 14								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										
CANCELED												

NAME: *Hughes Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 18, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John M. Lewis and H. 1" Mrs L. Amy*

Service: *Dr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 25, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Feed</i>		<i>\$10</i>	<i>Lucian E. Carter. 1/30/20</i>			

Transferred from: *Griffin* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *397868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *20 ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*  
*SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Pt B 53 Indiana Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct 17, 1926*

Reported: *NOV 15 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Priscilla Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>881.829</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		04 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		18 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. 1*  
*Payment Card.*

**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <b>RACHEL HUGHES,</b>										ACT OF JULY 3 1926									
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees: <b>397868</b>																			

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	44 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Trans. to No. 1*  
*Payment Card.*

**GROUP 2**

*Let to No. 11/15*

NAME: <b>Hughes, Rachel</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>397.8680</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: <b>William D Hughes</b>					
Service: <b>Pt B. 53" Ind. Vol. Inf</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8	30	Aug 1896	21 June 1897	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.					
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>M.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>4157</b>					

NAME <b>Hughes, Rachel</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>890871</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>DeLoos</b>					
Service <b>Pt Co B 10 NY HA</b>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died <b>Jul 24-1929</b>					
Reported <b>MAR 20 1929</b>					
Remarks:					



NAME: <u>Rachel Hughes</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>397868</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		RACHEL HUGHES										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		890871											

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <b>Hughes Rachel</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>890,871</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <b>Deloss Hughes</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. B, 10th N. Y. Hy. Art.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Jan. 20, 1919	July 29, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>No fee</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>AUG 9 1920</b> (3-679)			

NAME: <b>Hughes, Rachel E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>605661</b>		<b>20</b> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph R.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Capt &amp; Comm of subsistence U S Vols</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <b>May 29, 1925</b>		JUN 10 1925	
Reported:			
Remarks:			



NAME: Rachel Hughes				WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 890,871												
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		8/19 4 4 7 19		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME RACHEL E HUGHES		Certificate No. 605661		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP - 2													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Rec 3-10-21 10 6/3

NAME: *Hughes Rachel E.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *665661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hughes Joseph R.*

Service: *Capt. & Command of Subsistence U.S. Army*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908.	5 Mar. 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18657* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Rachel S.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *725436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Hughes.*

Service: *Pvt. Unassgd., 28 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 9 1914	JUN 28 1911			

Fees: *10 fees pd James Allen 10/4/11*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29 1914* Bureau notified: *Check No. 725436 Paid d 7 Dec 1914 Canceled.*

Remarks: *ck. 736439 - 10 James Allen - to auditor 10/4/11 P.B. notified.*

*W* Died Nov 29, 1914 Reimbursement order dated *NOV 19 1915*

payable to *Louis A. Serig - 4028 Coff. Wheeling, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 - 1915* 6-679



NAME: Rachel E Hughes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 605 661													
Last paid to: <b>20 25 30</b>				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			

Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Rachel S. Hughes				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 725 436											
Last paid to: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hughes Raif C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185098* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Comp. D. H. Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6-20</i>	<i>Feb 26-21</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1922<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None: \$2 - C. C. Rose 11/18/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 3 - 1925 5/11 6-681

NAME: *Hughes Ransom A.* 16576 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652946* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *Regt 1031 Ind. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1906</i>	<i>11/17 July 1906</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Jan. 19, 1913</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>May 2, 1913</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Wm. H. Taylor, etc.</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/5/12.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ultra*

Former Roll No. *15312*

Home:

6-681





FILE No. SC 1193014

**FILE No.**

## CHARGED TO

• **DATE**

**CLERK**

Cards retained by Lunal  
Yd; West See R520  
Vet. Adm.

DEC 21 1939

Cards called  
for Edy

E. Bonds  
12/8/39

**VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928**

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Hughes, Rebeca

(8-P. A. 2a)

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Certificate No.**

767779

# ARMY WIDOW

**Low:**

# Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Woodrow

## Service

Pt I 4 N J Inf

—257—

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

30

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

May 1, 1920

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

Dec 6, 1924

JAN 17 1925



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

REBECA HUGHES

Certificate No.

Fees

767779

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
CHECK CANCELED												
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										
3-1081 1/6												

3-1081  
1/6

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Hughes Rebecca</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>767779</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Woodrow Hughes</i>			
Service: <i>Pri 2 4 N.J. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 13-1913</i>	<i>DEC 8 1913</i>
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<i>428 Chambers Ave, Can. N. Y.</i>	

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Hughes Rebecca</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>871.709</i>		LAW: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>			
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. 2 46 O. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 21. 1919</i>	<i>June 23. 1919</i>
INC	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN</i>		6-679	



NAME: <i>Rebecca Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>767779</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4	1				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	60 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mc. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>871779</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1923.	1						
	2				2				2	7/9 35 <sup>83</sup>	2		10	4	30	2								
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	1			4	4	75		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4			4	4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUL. 1, 1922

Trans. to Mc. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Rebecca A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Hughes*

Service: *Pt E 3" Ky 801s.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>24 Feby 1905.</i>	<i>29 Sept 1906</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apt 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *3714* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1914*

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *21685* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Rebecca A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John S Hughes*

Service: *Pvt Indpt. Batt'y 6 Pa L. A. and I. 5 Pa. L. A. and E 147 Pa Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1903</i>			
		<i>April 1908. by act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *6/28/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2063124 Dated 11/1/15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *744a. J.* 6-679



NAME: Rebecca A. Hughes				Certificate No. 14483															
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908				Rate: 120				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	20	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 2		1918.	3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rebecca A. Hughes				Certificate No. 545988															
Last paid to: APR 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Rebecca J* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *336216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John D Hughes*

Service: *Regt 2 102 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		\$12.00 per month from 1908, by act of that date.	27 June, 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1913* *Como card Oct 4/13* Death reported by P. M. at *Pittsburgh Pa*

Remarks:

*2648344 Oct 4/13*

Former Roll No. *7447 a. J.*

6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Rebecca J. Reed* (S-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *673261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Silas N. Hughes*

Service: *Regt 17th W Va V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	8 Jan 1906	JAN 20 1909	Earl D.	8 Jan 1906	18 Jan 1907
	12	APR 19 1908				
		DUPLICATE	JUL 8 1910			

Fees: *10 fcepd James A. Henry. 1/27/09.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *21, 1912* Bureau notified: *21, 1912*

Remarks: *Check No 111126 dated Sep 4, 1914 (Cancelled)*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>336216</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>Aug 23-1913</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>19</i>			3	<i>Reported</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>173261</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>127/09 33 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>48 36</i>	<i>Pmt</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>	<i>Pmt</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>26 36</i>	<i>Pmt</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME

Hughes, Rebecca J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

834630

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

20 Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Musc Band 59 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

C-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died 27 1928  
JAN 25 1929

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

834630

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 10 Sept 24 1917 Nov 24 1917  
25 Oct 6 1917

In 30

May 1 1920

Fees:

Amos Huffman \$10. 12/18/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 3 1917

6-679



NAME

REBECCA J HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

834630

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Rebecca J. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

834630

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUL 1, 1920		





NAME

REBECCA S HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

914754

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHPCK  
CA CELED

NAME:

REBECCA S. HUGHES

Certificate No.

914754

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

B-4 30

0 4 30

11 4 30

12 4 30

3 1 4 30

2 2 4 30

1 3 4 30

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes, Rebecca L.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Anderson W.*

Service: *Pri co L. 4 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 July 1897			
Remit		15 June 1910	11 Aug 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 15, 1910.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3.10.81 - with app. of Florence Spinn for Rem. to Com. 7/9/10.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>809</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Reuben M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt E 50 Mo. V S*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.50	Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>BUREAU ADVICE.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 13 1911</b>			
Remarks: <i>Received order dated 4/20/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3947 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Rebecca b. Hughes</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>447754</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>909</b>	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>24.36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>Knoxville</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>8/31 16 80</i>		3		<i>Board Florence Spring</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>mineral Bluff. Ga</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Reuben M. Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>613073</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>DIED 1 Jan 1911</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>6/1 14 80</i>		2		<i>REPORTED FEB 13 1911</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>acquired paid widow 10 May 1911</i>		3				3		
	4		<b>8</b>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		
1908.	1		<b>12</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 11</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>10</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>19</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>10</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes Rhoda</i>				DEA <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>602 213</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Hughes</i>					
Service: <i>Co. G. 19 Mich Inf. Vol</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug 1905</i>	<i>23 Dec 1905</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 4, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 14 1919</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2762</i> <b>DEC -4 1916</b>					

NAME: <i>Hughes Richard</i>				5648 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>1012474</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain	
Service: <i>Co. M. 14 U.S. Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>ESW. left hip</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1900</i>	<i>11 Oct 1900</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 12, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Comr. Mch. 11, 1912.</i>			
Remarks: <i>528 Alabama St. City</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1442-24/8-543</i>				Home:	



NAME: <i>Rhoda Hughes</i>				CIVIC WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>602.213</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Richard Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1012,474</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	69	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes Richard H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	48345	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>3561070</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Pri. E. 2" Minn. Cav.</i>				
Disability: <i>Dis. lungs &amp; kidneys &amp; dis. heart.</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Inc. 16</i>		<i>July 11, 1888</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1889</i>	
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>Jan 22 1913</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1918</i>	
		<i>24 Oct 8 1915</i>		
Fees:	<i>35 June 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 26, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>		
Remarks:			<i>23267</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>24832</i>			Home:	

NAME: <i>Hughes Richard H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)		
Certificate No. <i>911612</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>2 Lieut 311 8th Inf</i>				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Res 19</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>June 1, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1914</i>	
		<i>30 June 1, 1919</i>		
Fees:				
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 26, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Mena Ark</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>JUNE 27, 1890</i>			Home:	



NAME: <i>Richard H. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>356070</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>76</i> <del>350</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	48		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	
	3				3	5	48		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	
	4				4	9	48		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	
	2				2	6	48		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	
	3				3	5	48		3	4	48		3	4	136.50		3	
	4		OCT 1908		4	8	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	8	48		2		2		4	48	2		4	150	2			
	3	8	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	
	4	7	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	7	48		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	
	3	7	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	
	4	6	48		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		GROUP 1		4	

NAME: <i>Richard H. Hughes</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>911612</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 NOV 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25.40</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		GROUP 2		
	2		1362		2		2		4	75	2				2		
	3				3		3		4	75	3			Inc.	3		
	4				4		4		4	75	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1				
	2				2		2		4	75	2				2		
	3				3		3		4	75	3				3		
	4				4		4		4	75	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2			2	
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3			3	
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1				
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2			2	
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3			3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4			4	

*off with  
add of debit  
3-18 1/19*

NAME: *Hughes, Richard H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911612* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *2 Lt co G. 11 Ill v. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 June 1905</i>	<i>3 Aug 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2083* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Richard L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *172.070*

Service: *Pr-4-5-O.V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *8/2/07* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1908*

Remarks: *Cincinnati O 133 26 5*  
*Indiana Hotel 7/07*

Former Roll No. *3014-02* Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Hughes Richard M****ARMY INVALID**Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Service **49 321**Disability **Pt F 36 Wis Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 20 1922					
<p>July 27 1927 Accrued arrear dated OCT 21 1927</p> <p>Wife</p> <p>Remarks: <i>Wife</i></p>				<p>Reported <b>AUG 10 1927</b></p>			
<p>Widow <i>Julia Hughes</i></p>				<p><i>1-1-1927</i></p>			

NAME:

**Hughes Richard M.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**49321****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service:

**Pri. F. 36 Wis. Inf.****ACT MAY 1st, 1912**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	12 Aug. 1908	SEP 8 1908		16	27 Nov. 1912	
Gen'l	14	2 Oct 1912	15 Nov 1912	✓	20	8 Aug. 1916	
				✓	24	8 Aug. 1921	JUN 12 1918
Fees:	2 <sup>00</sup> per to Milo B Stevens & Co Wash D.C.			✓	30	JUN 10 1918	<b>E. E. M</b>
Transferred from:	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			✓	35	Aug 8 1918	
Died:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	<b>50-13</b>
Bureau notified:				<b>72 March 20, 1922 July 19, 1922</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<b>24842</b>			Home:			

6-681



NAME

RICHARD M HUGHES

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

49321

GROUP 1

RATE--

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME:

Richard M. Hughes

Certificate No.

49321

Last Paid to

70

Rate:

12

14

16

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

60

65

70

75

80

85

90

95

100

105

110

115

120

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1		1	5 36	1	4 48	1	4 105	1	4 72	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 48	3	4 136.50	3	4 72	3	
4	5 33.47	4	7 36	4	5 33.47	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1	5 36	1	10 42.13	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	8 47	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72	1929. 2	
3	7 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1	6 36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 72	1930. 2	
3	6 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	10 36	4	4 48	4	5 107	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: *Hughes Richard J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *172090*  
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl-B-192-078* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>16 Nov 08</del>	<del>28 Nov 08</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 10, 1918</del>		
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 12</del>	<del>25 July 13</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Nov 4, 1918</del>		
	<del>22</del>	<del>Nov 16</del>					
	<del>22</del>	<del>Nov 21</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081 NOV 24 1919*

Remarks:

Dis: *Oct 8 1919* Accrued order dated *FEB 4 1920* *Bradford Ohio*

Home: *Nancy C Hughes*

Former Roll No. *3015-02* *FEB 14 1920 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes Richard W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. H 1 Conn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>9 Mch, 1907</del>	<del>11 Nov, 1907</del>	Inc.	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 23-1916</del>	<del>June 16-1916</del>
Reis.	<del>16</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Oct. 1912</del>		<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 23-1921</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *R. R. Putnam Conn.*

Died: *June 30 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1916 7/34888*

Remarks: *Recover 4. per mo. from Mch 9-1907 to Feb 22-1908 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Recover 45.82 B.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 23 1916* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Richard J. Hughes</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>780 324</u> ✓							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 - 1930 - 32</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96
	4				4	15	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	14	36		2	4	46 50		2	2537 33 ✓	
	3				3	16	36		3	4	46 50		3	26	
	4				4	4			4	5	50 -		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	92 4		4		

NAME: <u>Richard W. Hughes</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>14015</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 17 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 - 21 1/2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	49 50		3		
	4	7	59 33		4	9			4	4	49 50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7			1	4	49 50	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2		
	3	10			3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3		
	4	9			4	4	49 50		4	4	49 50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	49 50	1921.	1	Inc.	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	49 50		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	49 50		3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	49 50		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	49 50		2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	49 50		3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	49 50		4		

NAME: <i>Hughes Robert Dead</i>		10494		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>15663</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Put. Co- C- 57" Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>5 1/3</i>	<i>20 May 63</i>	<i>20 Aug 63</i>		
	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Mar 64</i>			
Reduced by Surgeons Genl			<i>4 Sept. 67</i>		
<i>Renl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 07</i>	<i>30 Nov. 07</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 8/09</i>			Bureau notified <i>NOV 11 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dep't 8 from Dep't 1 pay to M.B. Starnes as balance of fee due on ins Lt. 17 Apr. 08 - G.L. #13,100</i>					
<i>C. C. June 9/08.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>Hughes Robert</i>		10494		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>15663</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Priv C 57 NY Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Renl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 April 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907.</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>			Transferred to: <i>Detroit Mich 12/10/07. Order 11/30/07.</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		



NAME: Robert Hughes Certificate No. 15663

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1867 Rate: 4 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		86.80		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT GROUP 3

NAME: Robert Hughes Certificate No. 15663

Last paid to: Sept 1867 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO GROUP 1

NAME: **HUGHES, ROBERT** (3-P. A. 5.) **Foreign.**

Certificate No. **36734** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Quartermaster, U.S.S. North Carolina, Vincennes & Cowslip.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Aug. 1911	5 Mar. 1912			35 June 10, 1918	
Reis	20	15 Oct 1912	19 June 1913				
	24	5 Apr 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C. San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **In Dec. 1918** Bureau notified: **28 MAR 18 1919**

Remarks: **Ch. #1018832 - Oct. 19 - 1918 for'd to Aud. for Int. Dept.**

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: **Hughes Robert** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **36734** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Quartermaster U.S.S. N. Carolina Vincennes and Cowslip.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	3 Sept. 1904	23 Aug. 1905				
	10	7 Nov 1906	23 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **2317** Home:



NAME: ROBERT HUGHES				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 36734							
Last paid to: DECEMBER 4, 1911, c10				Rate: 15 <del>20</del> 24 35				Remarks: Invalids							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/17	60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	7/17	60		2		
	3				3				3	10/22	60		3		
	4				4				4	1/4/16	60		4		
1908.	1				1				1	4/6	60		1		
	2				2				2	7/11	67 87		2		
	3				3				3	10/17	72		3		
	4				4				4	1/9/17	72		4		
1909.	1				1				1	4/16	72		1		
	2				2				2	7/7	72		2		
	3				3				3	10/11	72		3		
	4				4				4	1/25/18	72		4		
1910.	1				1				1	4/11	72		1		
	2				2				2	7/16	72		2		
	3				3				3	10/19	102 80		3		
	4				4				4	105			4		

NAME: Robert Hughes				Certificate No. 36734											
Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908				Rate: 10				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *178249* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pri E. 48 Pa V. 1<sup>st</sup> 6-10 VRC.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct '02</i>	<i>14 Feb '03</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May '12</i>	<i>14 Oct '12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 17, 1914</i>	<i>June 5, 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>May 17, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *1/14 115*  
 Died: *Jan. 14 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1915*  
 Remarks: *order dated 3/15/15*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *290 Gay St. 12 Brooklyn N.Y.* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *367370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *O G 3<sup>rd</sup> Ind Inf* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*  
 Died: *June 9, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1914 3-1081*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *act 18310* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681



NAME: <u>Robert Hughes</u>												Certificate No. <u>178249</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	66 40		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert Hughes</u>												Certificate No. <u>367370</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	30	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11	M.H.		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	20	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	10	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	60	M.H.		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) *18316*

Certificate No. *1139 115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 13 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *FEB 4 1918*

Died: *Jan 25 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1918* Check No. *6015 237* Dated *1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9115297* Home: *Alexandria 704 E 5th*

NAME: *Hughes Robert* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *570 651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 69 Pa*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 26 1923</i>			<i>No date given</i>	<i>NOV 9 1923</i>

Remarks: *ck.*

*At 26 1923* Accrued order dated *JAN 18 1924*

*pay to widow Susan E. Hughes*

*1227 Summer St Phila Pa.*





NAME: <i>Hughes, Robert</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>570.651</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</del>	1989			
Service: <i>Pt Hb 69" Pa</i>		<del>ACT OF FEB 8, 1907</del>					
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 16/90</i>	<i>May 1/91</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	14	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 21/12</i>		35	<i>Feb 9, 1920</i>	
INCURANT	16	<i>Feb 9 - 1914</i>	<i>Nov 18 - 1914</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	24	<i>Feb 9 - 1923</i>					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>				Home:			
6-891							

NAME: <i>Hughes, Robert</i>		9		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>593,860</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	1990			
Service: <i>Corp. C, 175" Pa. D. M.</i>		<del>ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.</del>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr. 11/08</i>	<i>Apr. 28/08</i>				
"	17	<i>Aug 16/12</i>	<i>May 19/13</i>				
	22	<i>Apr. 3/13</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 9 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1915</i>			Check No. <i>8391129</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1915</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							



NAME: Robert Hughes					Last paid to: 1989					Rate: 12: 14: 16: 20: 30: 35: 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					COT-OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1	4	48		1919.	1	4	90		1923.	1	4	50		1927.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	48			2	4	90			2	4	50			2			
	3					3	4	33			3	4	48			3	4	90			3	4	50			3			
	4					4	7	6			4	4	48			4	4	90			4	4	50			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	5	36		1916.	1	4	48		1920.	1	4	90		1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	48			2	4	104.75			2	4	50			2			
	3					3	5	41.27			3	4	48			3	4	151.50			3	4	50			3			
	4					4	5	42			4	4	48			4	4	150			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	42		1917.	1	4	48		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	42			2	4	48			2	4	150			2					2			
	3					3	4	42			3	4	48			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	4	36			4	4	42			4	4	48			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1	4	36		1914.	1	4	42		1918.	1	4	48		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	5	36			2	4	42			2	4	59.33			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	4	36			3	4	42			3	4	78			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	4	36		DEC 21	4	4	42.76			4	4	90			4					4					4			

NAME: 9 Robert Hughes					Last paid to: 1990					Rate: 15: 22: 50					Remarks: DEAD					Certificate No. 593,860 t									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	21	45		1915.	1	4	67.50		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	8	45			2	4	67.50			2					2					2			
	3					3	18	45			3	4	67.50			3					3					3			
	4					4	12	45			4	GROUP 3			4						4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	45		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	15	38.30			2	8	45			2					2					2					2			
	3	21	45			3	20	45			3					3					3					3			
	4	25	45			4	12	45			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	15	45		1913.	1	4	45		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	14	45			2	4	45			2					2					2					2			
	3	5	45			3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4	11	45			4	4	67.50			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	28	45		1914.	1	4	67.50		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	31	45			2	4	67.50			2					2					2					2			
	3	22	45			3	4	67.50			3					3					3					3			
	4	17	45			4	4	67.50			4					4					4					4			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hughes, Robert			
Certificate No.	609220	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	Pt C 9 W Va V Inf and Pt C 1 W Va Vet V Inf		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Dec 15 1928* Reported: *JAN 30 1929*  
 Remarks: *Wm. C. Hughes*  
*Accrued order dated MAY 8 1929*  
*Widow Christina Hughes*

NAME:		HUGHES, ROBERT		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		609220		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service:		Pvt. C, 9 <sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf. and Pvt. C, 1 <sup>st</sup> W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.					
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<del>8 June 1909</del>	19 July 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	34	<del>MAY 28 1912</del>	JAN 13 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 26 1914	July 18 1914				

Fees: *13*  
 Transferred from: WASHINGTON,  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-661



NAME

Certificate No.

Foot

ROBERT HUGHES,

609220

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD

CHEC.

CANCELED

*Indemnity  
Note not given*

NAME:

ROBERT HUGHES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

609220

Last paid to:

4 June '09 @ 1/2

Rate:

24 30 70 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4		4 T		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 6		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4		4 FEB 5 55.80		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 7 45		1914. 1 4 72		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 13		3 4 90		3 4 118		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: <i>Hughes Robert</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>606220</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt C- 9. Wm. V. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>27 June 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20926</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes Robert</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>621410</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt B 100. Wm. V. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 20</i>		<i>1 April 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 21 '09 B. O. Oct. 11 '09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 13 '09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued Order issued Sep. 27-1919 payable to widow, Polly Hughes</i> <i>Date of pensioners death Sep. 21-1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>24454 Act. 6/27/90.</i>				Home: <i>Rome, Ky.</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Robert Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>609220</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Dropped to allow under age of Feb. 6, 1907</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>621410</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 31 00</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Dead</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10/3/10 32</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	Hughes Robert	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	680 420		
Disability	Pt D, 8th U S Col Vol Hy Arty		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 9, 1921				Dec 20 1926	JAN 15 1927
				Remarks: <i>cmh</i>			

  

Died Dec 20 1926 Accrued order dated APR 25 1927  
 Payable to widow *Mary E. Hughes*

NAME: <i>Hughes Robert</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<i>680420</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>
Service:	<i>Pvt D. 8" USC H.A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 15</i>		<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pvt 27</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 March 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pvt 72</i>		<i>July 9, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 13 1921</i>				

  

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

  

Former Roll No. *24455 Act 6/27/890.* Home:



NAME ROBERT HUGHES,

Certificate No. 680420

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4.40						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME

Last paid to:

Robert Hughes  
4 Nov. 1907 15-20-27 58 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

680420

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 81	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 81	2 25 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 81	3 9 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 81	4 9 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 81	1 9 60	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 81	2 9 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 81	3 19 60	3 4 81	3 4 151 20	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 81	4 7 60	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 4 72
1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 4 72
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150 33	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 100 80	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: *Houglhes Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126580* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl Co A. 120th U.S. C. Vol Inf "Co M. 6" U.S. C. Vol Cav.*

Disability: *-1-*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>9 June 1913</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>24 10 Jan'y 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>No date. 6/25/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Check No. <i>8391131</i> Dated <i>Aug 4 1915</i> Canceled.			
<i>Gen Selvy. Houston Texas.</i>				<i>Permit 11/14/08-</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>A 62</i>				Home:			
<i>77 Act of June 27, 1900</i>							

6-691

NAME: *Houglhes Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154472* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl Co 78 U.S. C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS 15</i>		<i>12 Sept 1911</i>	<i>26 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>" 20</i>		<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>				
<i>Re 24</i>		<i>4 July 1913</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 15 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Liberty Miss</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act. June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Robert Hughes Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1120580

Last paid to: 6-7 Feb'y 1908 \$20.20 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1384	1911.	1		1136	1915.	1		460	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1336		2		460		2				2		
	3				3		1036		3		<del>460</del>		3				3		
	4				4		1136		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1		11544-	1912.	1		1436	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		936		2		1036		2				2				2		
	3		1336		3		1936		3				3				3		
	4		1436		4		1436		4				4				4		
			32736		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		1436	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		1136		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		1236		4		460. R		4				4				4		
	1		1236		1		460.		1		Inc. ✓		1				1		
1910.	2		1136	1914.	2		460	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		1536		3		460		3				3				3		
	4		936		4		460		4				4				4		

C-681

NAME: Robert Hughes Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1154472

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1911 \$24 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1384H	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		1836.3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		845	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		1045		2				2				2		
	3				3		1945		3				3				3		
	4				4		121145		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		445	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3		564.00		3				3				3		
	4				4		472.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Hughes, Robert</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1154472</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>					
Service: <b>Pri 678 US 6 Vol Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIG 8</b>		<b>28 April 1905</b>	<b>20 April 1909</b>	<b>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b>			
Fees: <b>100d 5/10/09</b>							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>X.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>Hughes, Robert B.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>172.345</b> (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>872171</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Service: <b>Pri 914 Ovd Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis 30</b>		<b>27 Feb 07</b>	<b>21 Oct 07</b>	<b>Ine. 50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Reis 27</b>		<b>3 June 12</b>	<b>25 March 13</b>	<b>Inc 72</b>		<b>Apr 15 1922</b>	<b>MAY 23 1922</b>
<b>38</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Aug 6/1922</b>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 18 1922</b>			
Remarks: <b>Antwerp</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>2107-03</b>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Robert Hughes				Certificate No. 1154472			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 8			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	24
	2		6.38		2	24	24
	3				3	16	24
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		10.38		2		
	3		24		3		
	4		11		4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		
	2		10		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		15		4		

ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Robert B. Hughes				Certificate No. 872171			
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1907				Rate: 20 27 38 = 50			
Remarks: 72 177.345							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	10	60
	3				3	11	60
	4		9 109.87		4	11	60
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	11	60
	2		9 60		2	11	60
	3		9 60		3	11	60
	4		9 60		4	4	
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1	4	81
	2		11 60		2	4	81
	3		11 60		3	4	81
	4		11 60		4	4	81
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1	4	81
	2		11 60		2	4	81
	3		11 60		3	4	81
	4		12 60		4	4	81

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1908

NAME: <i>Hughes Robert C</i>		14518 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>744012</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>I D 87 Ills</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of Eyes.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>100</i>	<i>8 Apr 04</i>	<i>3 Nov 04</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/1/14</i>	Bureau no. <i>MAY 14 1914</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 15307</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hughes Robert C.</i>		10501 <i>6043</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>263847</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. G-38 &amp; G-34" Ia. V.I.</i>		<i>36507</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 14 1912</i>
			<i>and 30 " 3. 1917 May 24. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 8, 1917</i>	Bureau no. <i>SEP 28 1917 D 3</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 245217 Dated Sept 14, 1917 canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13105 G.L.</i>		Home: <i>9523</i>	



NAME: <i>Robert C Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>244012</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>100</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 300</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 300</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 300</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 300</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 300</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 300</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 200</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 300</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 300</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Robert C. Hughes</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>263 847</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <del><i>100</i></del> <i>20-30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2		<i>8/19 13.07</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2								
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3								
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>0 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4								
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2								
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>11/9 36 2-12</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3								
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4								
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 57 60 20</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2								
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3								
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4								
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2								
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3								
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4								

NAME		Hughes, Robert F		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1225033		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt C 27 Reg U S Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Feb 15 1923	Apr 20 1923			DEC 15 1923
				Died <i>Nov 26, 1923</i> (L) Remarks: <i>Old Fort North Car</i> Died <i>Nov 26</i> 1923 Accrued order dated <i>FEB 16</i> 1924— payable to widow <i>Aune Hughes</i> <i>Old Fort North Car</i> APR 26 1923		

NAME		Hughes, Robert W.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		10369		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt Capt Neal Coldwell's Co F Texas Frontier Battln Defense against		Law: Indian Wars.	
Disability		Indian Depredations.			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4 1917	MAR 25 1927			JUN 12 1930
	40	APR 4 1927		Died <i>May 10, 1930</i> Remarks: <i>AC</i>		





NAME: *Hughes Robert H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Capt Neal Coldwell's Co. 7 Texas*

Disability: *Frontier Bauld. Defense against Indian depredation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 21, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$25 Joseph H. Hurner. pd 6/11/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes Robert H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pl of 50" Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & paralysis agitans*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>72</i>		<i>7 June 1893</i>	<i>9 Aug 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/11/10* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2186* Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Robert W. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>10.369</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20.</i>		Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	11	780		2	2	4		20	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4		20	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1911

NAME: <i>Robert W. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>223556</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>72</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 11 Aug 10**

**REPORTED JAN 13 1911**

NAME: *Hughes, Robert H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *104392* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912  
Service: *Corpl E. 24 769 918* ~~FEB 6, 1907~~  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
~~12 16~~ ~~Mar 1907~~ ~~23 Nov 1907~~ ~~19 24 May 1912~~ ~~27 Sept 1912~~  
~~15 19~~ ~~July 1910~~ ~~12 Aug 1910~~ Inc. ~~22 50~~ ~~July 12, 1915~~ ~~Oct 2, 1915 B~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~32 JUN 10 1918~~  
Fees: *6/17 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 31/19*  
payable to widow *Tenny C* FEB 8 1919  
Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
Died: *June 17/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1918**  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *4072* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Ronie V.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *635063* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD*  
Name of Soldier: *William* *April 19, 1908.*  
Service: *Pri F. 64 Ills vol Inf*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*12* *April 19, 1908.* *7 Dec 1907*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:  
Died: *Oct 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *2189* 6-679



NAME: <u>Robert H. Hughes</u>					ACT OF MAY 15, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>1043922</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT-FEB-6-1907---</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	25	3553		1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	70 <sup>07</sup>		4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	14			3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	57		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	104 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <u>Ronnie V. Hughes</u>					Certificate No. <u>635063</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		914	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1		36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Rosa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *284598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Felix H. Hughes*

Service: *2nd Lieutenant, P. 5th West Va. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 <sup>th</sup> July 1890	28 <sup>th</sup> Feby. 1891			
Increase	12	1st April 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 19-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6494</i>						

NAME: *Hughes, Rosa A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2293 071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Silas M. Donald Hughes*

Service: *Pl. D. 10<sup>th</sup> Ky.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Mch. 1886	15 Jan. 1887			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 7. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 13 1919</b>				
Remarks: <i>21.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2276</i>						



NAME: <i>Rosa Hughes</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>284578</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8	2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 30	2	<b>DEAD</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	17	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Rosa A. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>229371</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	<del>4 75</del> <b>end.</b>
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>
3		3	15 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	16 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: <i>Hughes Rosanna</i>		<b>DECEASED</b> (3-P. A. 2.) <i>35,815-</i>	
Certificate No. <i>431,974</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1939</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Co. C. Indpt. Bttn 157 "Pa."</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>82nd Regt 1896</i>	<i>12th Oct 1896</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 29, 1915, D.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 25, 15.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 78,001 12 Dated June 1915</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1570</i>			

NAME: <i>Hughes Rose</i>		<b>DECEASED</b> (3-P. A. 2.) <i>5033</i>	
Certificate No. <i>275,034</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis Hughes</i>			
Service: <i>Co. C. 149th Ill. Inf. Vol.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1889</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1890</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 17, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 28, 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 24,200 12 Dated Sept. 1916 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7765</i>			



NAME: <i>Rosanna Hughes</i> Act of Apr 12, 1918 35-815-					Certificate No. <i>431,974</i>																		
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b> Rate: <i>87</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	35		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	75	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	35		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rose Hughes</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>275 034</i>																		
Last paid to: <b>4 MAR 1909</b> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes Rose</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>35,825</i>	
Certificate No. <i>423,999</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. E. 163" 6200 N. Y.</i>			
W: ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 11" June 1895</i>	<i>5" May 1896</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 22. 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 28 1922</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1074 NOV 28 1916</i>			



NAME: <i>Rose Hughes</i> <i>10. 1500 35,825-</i>										Certificate No. <i>423,999</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> <i>Rate: \$ = 25 30</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	21.4	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36.93		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes, Rose C.</i>				(3—P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>713 927</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Walter S. Hughes</i>						
Service: <i>Lt., U. S. Navy.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	JUN 7 1909	DEC 21 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>33</i>						
Former Roll No.						
6-676						



NAME: <i>Rose C. Hughes</i>					Regular Establishment					Certificate No. <i>713927</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>WIDOW.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1		75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Hughes Roseanna</i>		SPECIAL ACT. (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>2729</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR.
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>2. Dr C. 1. Batch La. Mtd Vols.</i>			
ISSUES. <i>11</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Jan 07</i>	<i>1 Feb 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Oled 2/24-1916 Reimbursement order dated 1/5-17-19 payable to Mary Hughes.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: HUGHES, ROSEBERRY		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>138 701</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt G 18 Pa Cav</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>April 3-1923</i>		Reported <i>APR 10 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>OCT 30 1923</i>			
Died <i>Sept 3-23</i> payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Hughes</i>			
<i>R 1 Harvey, Pa.</i>			





NAME: <u>Hughes, Roseberry</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <u>138701</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u><del>GENERAL LAW</del></u>
Service: <u>Pvt. 9 18 Pa. Cav</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <u>G. aud. left leg and rt. arm.</u>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	1 June 1892	31 Jan. 1893
<u>Reis</u>	18	27 May 1912	11 Jan. 1913
Fees:		Inc. 24 Apr 12 1914 Inc. 30 Apr 12 1919 40 JUN 10 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>Pittsburgh</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>710 GR.</u>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<u>Hughes, Rosina B</u>			
Certificate No.	<u>432926</u>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier	<u>Elhannan</u>	Law: <u>Act June 9 1930</u> <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Sgt D 8 Illinois Vol Cav</u>			
<b>ISSUES</b>		6-5574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
<u>Inc.</u>	40	July 4, 1930	
Died			
<u>Sept. 15, 1930.</u>			
Reported			
		OCT 22 1930	
Remarks:			





NAME: *Hughes Rosina B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4321926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, Elhannan* 19 Apr. 1908

Service: *Sgt & 8" See v. law*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 Oct 1896	Clarence	25 May 1895	6 Mch 1910
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1277</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hughes Roxie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *35850* ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pr E 153" Ohio N. G. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87" Aug 1896</i>	<i>3" Oct 1896</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 20-1913</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 27 1913		
Remarks: <i>Says son - Dayton O</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1083</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Rosina B. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>732426</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1912											

NAME: <i>Roxie Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>35,850</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Roy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180 842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Priv. medical corps U S Army*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 24</i>		<i>July 13 1916</i>	<i>26</i>				
<i>72</i>		<i>June 15 1918</i>	<i>Feb. 11 1919</i>				
<i>to end</i>		<i>June 18 1918</i>	<i>date of death</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*June 18 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 8 1919*

Payable to *James Hughes R D / Edon O.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 20 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Ruhama A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *22 722*

Certificate No. *274 562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pr D 73 OVI*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Aug 1876</i>	<i>16 Aug 1890</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC 25*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter to Sub - JAN 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *for*

*NOV 5 1916*

6-679



NAME: Roy Hughes				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. 1180842															
Last paid to: Rate 72				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Ruhama A. Hughes				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 274562															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 25				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2						
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3						
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: *Hughes, Risha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, George W*

Service: *Pr 26 Ills v. 2*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Dec 1910	9 Feb 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 26, 1916	June 26-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn. 15 Mar 1911* TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 19, 1921* Bureau notified: *Oct 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Risha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pr 26 Ills v. 2 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	6 Dec 1910	9 Feb 1911			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Topeka Mar 15/11*

Died: Bureau notified: *under Ex Ord of 1/10/00*

Remarks: *R D 1 Crichton Ala* *3/16/11*

Former Roll No. 6-679









NAME

RUTH HUGHES

Certificate No.

Fees

885644

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										6-4574
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Ruth Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

885. 644

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

4/14/39 17

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 4/14 39 17	1 4 30	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 1, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME  
HUGHES, RUTH A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
472 325

ARMY WIDOW

Law:  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Addison

Service  
Pt E 37 Indiana Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died  
Reported  
Remarks:

May 11, 1923

JUN 7 1923

NAME:  
Hughes, Ruth A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.  
472 325

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:  
Hughes, Addison

Service:  
Pt E 37 Ind Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Apr. 1908
INC.	20	Nov 20 1916	Dec 6 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:  
TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:  
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
1281

6-679





NAME: *Hughes Sadie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815.609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr B. 9" Md. Inf.*

ISSUES: *MARCH 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 11. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 23. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. *20 OCTOBER 8. 1917*

Fees: *Lloyd Odendhal. Fee \$10. { 2/20/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John T. Hughes*

Service: *Sgt. C. 12" Ohio Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>5 MC. 1906</i>	<i>7 Apr 1906</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16 - 14* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1914*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *4261* 6-679



NAME: <i>Sadie B. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>815.609</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	15	1919.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Sallie Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>607344</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Sallie Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, John R.*

Service: *Sgt 7 16" 1st Reg. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11/20/15</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 313252 Dated 11/20/15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *11740*

6-679

NAME: *Hughes Sallie D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13.1321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *45299 Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius D.*

Service: *Sgt. - Lillard's Co. - 1st Ky. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
①	8	7 Dec. 1902	29 Apr. 1903
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov. 25, 1910.*

Remarks: *1034 Peralta St. Oakland, Cal.*  
*1427 Euclid Ave*

Former Roll No. *137/12 - 69/2 - 304*

6-679





NAME		Hughes, Sallie E		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		928333		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Sailor		William G		Law:	
Service		Acting 3 Ass't Engr U S Navy			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Jan. 23, 1929			
Reported		FEB 13 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hughes, Sallie E		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No.		928333		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor:		William G.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Acting 3rd Asst. Engr. U. S. N.			
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 8 1920	Feb. 7, 1923		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		No fee			
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. FEB 16 1923					



NAME SALLIE E HUGHES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 928333

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Sallie E. Hughes

Certificate No.

928333

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME <b>Hughes Sallie M</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		<b>965219</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier		<b>Wade E</b>				
Service		<b>Pt H 11 Ky Inf</b>				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 20 1925</b>	<b>Sep 9 1925</b>			
Died <i>April 21. 1928</i> Reported <i>MAY 9 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>HUGHES SALLIE T.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		<b>771,753</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier:		<b>Joseph B.</b>				
Service:		<b>Private Co. F. 25th New Jersey Infantry</b>				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i> <b>12</b>		<b>Aug. 16, 1913</b>	<b>March 11, 1914</b>			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Group 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 23-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 16 1916</b>				
Remarks:		Check No 1605497 Dated <b>MAY 4 - 1916</b> Canceled.				
Former Roll No.						

*3/17*  
*6-578*



NAME	Sallie M Hughes											
Certificate No.	965219											
	ACT MAY 1, 1920											
Fees	✓ \$10 Charles E Wells 9/15/25											

  

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			fee 15-94	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			5 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
D 5/2

NAME: SALLIE T. HUGHES												Certificate No. 771,753 ✓	
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: DEAD Act of April 19, 1908							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 26		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		6 20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hughes Samantha* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *598626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *35,940*  
Name of Soldier: *George* JUNE 27, 1900  
Service: *Pr E and 13 56" O 70*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12" May 1905</i>	<i>13" Oct 1905</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.  
Fees:  
Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:  
Died: *3/16/11* *P.M.* *Wellington* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1911**  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *1573*

NAME: *Wilcox now Hughes Samaria E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *22668* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
Name of Soldier: *Isaac Wilcox*  
Service: *Private, Co. 91, Ohio Vol Inf.*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16, Jan, 1903</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1903.</i>	<i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>		

Fees:  
Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
Died: *Aug 29 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 1 1913 3-1081 SEP 29 1913 3-798**  
Remarks:  
*Ord Aug 29, 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN 12 1914 Bidwell*  
payable to *Milo E. Montgomery \$34.40* *Ohio.*  
Former Roll No. *5157*  
**JAN 21 1914**



NAME: <i>Samantha Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>35,940 598,626</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

**DECEASED**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Samaria E. Wilcox now Hughes Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>22668</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act March 3 1901.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21		1911.	1	9	
	2	8			2	7	
	3	18			3	8	
	4	7			4	6	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	12	
	2	8			2	7	
	3	11			3	6	
	4	14			4	4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	8			2	14	34.40
	3	7			3		
	4				4		

**DEAD.**  
**REIMBURSEMENT.**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Hughes, Sampson P.</i>		20114 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>797,718</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 AOT FEBRUARY 8, 1907	
Service: <i>Capt - L. 7 La Vol. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar '07</i>	<i>27 Nov '07</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 12-1915</i>	<i>Nov 29-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mar 1913</i>
Fees:			
<i>Reis no fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 5, 1920 - 31087</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated JUN 8 1921</i>		<i>to Seattle P. I.</i>	
<i>Charles D. Hughes</i>		<i>Seattle</i>	
<i>DEC 14 1915</i>		<i>Home:</i>	
<i>555 1/3 - 523 1/8 - 9849</i>		<i>JUN 14 1921</i>	

NAME: <i>Hughes, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>430370</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del> <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pl E 44 mo. 18.</i>			
Disability: <i>Piles rest of dysentery</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Mar 1889</i>	<i>11 June 1890</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2224</i>		Home:	



NAME: <i>Sampson P. Hughes</i>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>797,718</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec '07</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11	3547		4	11	45		4	15	75.67		4	4	120
	1	11	36		1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	12	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	24	114 <sup>33</sup>
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11	43 <sup>10</sup>	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	13	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

[illegible]

NAME <b>Hughes, Samuel</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>437879</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt A 34 Ind</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Died <b>Apr 28 1930</b>   Reported <b>MAY 16 1930</b> Remarks: <b>CLP</b>	

NAME: <i>Hughes Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>18393</b>	
Certificate No. <i>437879</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <i>Pt A 34 Ind</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 18</i>	<i>3</i> JUL 1913
<i>Dis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>28</i> AUG 1912	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Apr 13</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>94-13370</i>				Home: <i>Civilian</i>			



NAME SAMUEL HUGHES

Certificate No.

437879

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

437879

Last paid to:

4 36 07 @ 11

Rate:

~~4 36 07 @ 11~~ 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1914

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	7 34 70	2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	13 4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	14 4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	15 4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	6 36	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2	Inc. 77 67	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 75	3	108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	
											GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: <i>Hughes, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>682 6738</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Pr B 2" U.S.V.S.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Rest</i>	RATE. <i>12</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>27 Feb 1907</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>13 May 1910</i>
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to: <i>72 Sept 23, 1920 - Oct 27, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Mar 13, 1921 (37)</i>		Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 21 1920	
Remarks: <i>APR 13 1921</i>		<i>Rest 72 June 14 1920. May 25 1921</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>4170 June 27, 1890</i>		Home: <i>W.H. 18/20 Ames, Okla.</i>	

NAME: <i>Hughes, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>804719</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>Pr B 70 O.V.S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Rest</i>	RATE. <i>15</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>23 Aug 09</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>4 Sep 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>PR 1-1910</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>		Home:	



NAME:		Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Samuel Hughes				#229 25 50		50 72		ACT MAY 11, 1912		682738	
										<del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Samuel* 173,170

Certificate No. *804 719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr b 70 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>13 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3124* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Samuel*

Certificate No. *8126674* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pl. A. 1391 C. V. 2*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 1891</i>	<i>5 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10/10* Bureau notified: *Feb. 21/1910*

Remarks: *JK*

Former Roll No. *24514 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>804719</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>173.170</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>DROPPED - PLACED UNDER ACT FEB. 1907</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>812674</i>													
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hughes Samuel</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>8799008</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1917</u>
Service: <u>Priv + Sgr. I. 29 Aug &amp; 2</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907</u>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS	15	MAR / 8 1907	NOV / 8 1907		22	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	MAR 15 1912	MAR 20 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISS	22	27 1912	8				

Fees:

  

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.      Transferred to:

Died: May 12, 1922      Bureau notified: JUN 1 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUN 9 1922  
to widow. Rebecca

Former Roll No.      Home: JUN 14 1922      6-681

NAME: <u>Hughes Samuel Jr.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>9415189</u>	ARMY INVALID.		68. 2056
Service: <u>Pl. B175 (La. D.M.)</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</u>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	May 15/07	Inc.	22	Jan 5, 1916	Mch 11, 1916
INC. BASE	15	Jan 6/11	Jan 19/11	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	17	May 20/12	Sept 23/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

  

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681



NAME: <u>Samuel Hughes</u>					Certificate No. <u>819908</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1500 22 32 50</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	5 45			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	10 45			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3		
	4	30 37 <sup>67</sup>			4	7 45			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1	4 45		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1		
	2	6 45			2	6 53 <sup>12</sup>			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2		
	3	10 45			3	6 68			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>			3		
	4	7 45			4	20 73 <sup>52</sup>			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1917.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 45			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 45			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2		
	3	5 45			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>			3	4 150			3		
	4	5 45			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4				4	55 <sup>129</sup>	

NAME: <u>68 Samuel Hughes, Jr.</u>					Certificate No. <u>945189</u>														
Last paid to: <u>2056 50 12 15 19 22 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 38 <sup>80</sup>		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 50	
	2	6/11 307			2	5 45			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3	6 36			3	4 45			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4 50	
	4	4 36			4	4 45			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 50	
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1	4 57 <sup>38</sup>		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	5 36			2	6 45			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3	4 36			3	7/11 45 982			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 50	
	4	5 36			4	5 57			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	4 36			2	4 57			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	5 36			3	4 57			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3		
	4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4 57			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2		
	3	4 36			3	4 57			3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>			3	4 150			3		
	4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1022388</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. I. 7' n K Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 3. 1900</i>	<i>Apr 9 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Detroit</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>W</i> Died <i>Apr 11 1907</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 28 1915</i> <i>622 Golden Gate Ave</i> payable to widow <i>Annie Hughes</i> <i>San Francisco Calif</i> Former <i>JAN 6. 1916</i> Home:							
6-681							

NAME: <b>HUGHES, SAMUEL</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1,091,879</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT FEB.</b>					
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <b>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.</b>			
Died:				<b>BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912</b>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							
6-681							





NAME: *Hughes, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10918790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 ACT ~~FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~

Service: *O G 143 Ohio 4th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 8 1912</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Edward Ill*

Former Roll No. *25052(a)* Home: *Admit'd to Samville Home May 4 - 1909* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 ACT ~~FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. a 67 Q. Vol. Inf. + 29 Co. 2nd. Bn. V. A. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 4. 1914</i>	<i>June 23. 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 4. 1919</i>	<i>T</i>

Fees: *Reis. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *New Raymer Colo.*

Died: *April 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sumville, Oreg. George W. Summers - New Raymer, Colo.*

*W* *nd* *Apr 25 1915* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 5 1916*

Former Roll No. *a. f. 26294* Home: *JAN 11 1916* 6-681



NAME: Samuel Hughes				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 10364				1091879			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3		
	4	12/17	1300		4	13	DH H		4				4		
1908.	1	8	NDH	1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	13	DH H		2				2		
	3	8	JH!		3	20	DH H		3				3		
	4	18			4	23	DH H		4				4		
1909.	1	8	SEH	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	NDH		2	10	D.H.		2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3		
	4	10	DH H		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3		
	4	10	DH H		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Hughes				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1122181							
Last paid to: @ 6 Dec 07				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4	2/1/08	4700		4	8	36		4	12/16	4333		4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes Samuel B</i>		16712 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>496 806 8</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>					
Service: <i>Pvt. "K" 111 Pa Inf</i>		<del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>					
Disability: <i>Piles</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
ISSUES.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 1895</i>	<i>8 Aug 1895</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 1895</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>			<i>13 July 1912</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mch 1910</i>	<i>12 Apr 1910</i>			<i>20 13 July 1916</i>	
Fees:						<i>24 13 July 1921</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>
Dropped. Pensioned under: Act of February 6, 1907. <i>4/12/10</i>						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:	<i>35 July 13 1918</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Castle, Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11-284</i>				Home:			

NAME: <b>HUGHES, SAMUEL D.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>687607</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>					
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. H, 17<sup>th</sup> Rgt. W. Va. V. I.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Mar. 5, 1909</b>	<b>Apr. 5, 1909</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>MAY 20 1912</b>	<b>AUG 29 1912</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>24 Feb 1913</b>	<b>JUN 21 1913</b>			<b>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</b>	<i>Jan 3-1921</i>
Fees: <i>18 24 Feb 1917</i> <i>21 24 Feb 1922</i>							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Act 6/27/90</b>				Home: <i>C. H. 11/27/22</i>			



NAME: Samuel B. Hughes					Certificate No. 496868						
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 12 16 70		Remarks: 50			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	7			2	4	48
	3				3	7			3	4	48
	4				4	11			4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48
	2				2	22			2	4	48
	3	15	18		3	9			3	4	48
	4	8	18		4	16			4	4	58 80
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2	12			2	4 15	37 22		2	4	60
	3	8 X			3				3	4	60
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	5 2 x 2			2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	11			4	4	48		4	5	111 50
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: SAMUEL D. HUGHES					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 687607	
Last paid to: 4 March '09 + 8			Rate: 78 30 = 50		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	8			2	4	45
	3				3	8			3	4	45
	4				4	8			4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	24 36			2	4	45
	3				3	26 39 47			3	4	45
	4				4	4			4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.
	2	9	36 13		2	30 39 60			2	4	54
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	54
	4	14			4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	10			3	4	45		3	4	87 60
	4	23			4	4	45		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Hughes, Samuel D.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>687607</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Regt. 5-17th W Va Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Sept 1890</i>	<i>30 Nov 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>21050</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Hughes, Samuel E.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1193367</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <i>Regt Co M. 2nd S. C. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 17, 1920</i>	<i>SEP 29 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>Edgar T. Gaddis \$20</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<b>OCT 3 1921</b> 6-681							



NAME: <i>Samuel D. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>687607</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11 24</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 24</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 24</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>Group 3</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel E. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>1193367</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30.</i> Rate: <i>30.</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: *Hughes, Samuel G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670414* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A. 6 Mo V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Apr 1907* Bureau notified: JUL 16 1907

Remarks: *Accompanied order dated 11 Dec 1908*

Former Roll No. *4200 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-6816

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Hughes, Samuel H.**

Certificate No. **53468** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt B 93 Ohio V Inf and 75 Co 2 battln V R C**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 5, 1926	July 2, 1926		

Died: *May 9 1928* Reported: **MAR 17 1928**

Remarks: *in letter*

JUL 19 1926



NAME: <i>Samuel L Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>670414</i>	
Last paid to: <i>\$20</i>						Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1								
2	2	2	2	2	2								
3 <b>DIED 1907</b>	3	3	3	3	3								
4 <i>Accident 22 Dec 1907</i>	4	4	4	4	4								
1908. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1								
2	2	2	2	2	2								
3	3	3	3	3	3								
4	4	4	4	4	4								
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1								
2	2	2	2	2	2								
3	3	3	3	3	3								
4	4	4	4	4	4								
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1								
2	2	2	2	2	2								
3	3	3	3	3	3								
4	4	4	4	4	4								

6-681

NAME <b>SAMUEL H. HUGHES,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>53468</b>												
Fees <b>53468</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	<b>50</b>		<b>72</b>									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Hughes, Samuel H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *53468* ARMY INVALID. *173.425*  
 Service: *Sgt B-93-072nd 75 Co-2 Bn- VTC* *ACT FEB 6 1917*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 mch 12	8 Apr 12	40		JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	24	22 May 12	30 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	mch 18. 1917	June 18. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ew* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Samuel H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *53468* ARMY INVALID. *173.425*  
 Service: *Sgt. B 93 ovd* *General Law*  
 Disability: *General Law*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	6 Feb 78	25 Feb 78				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2186* Home:

6-681



NAME: Samuel H. Hughes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 53,468							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1912				Rate: 14-28-30.60 50				Remarks: 173.425							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	181
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel H. Hughes				Certificate No. 53468			
Last paid to: Rate: 14				Remarks: 173.425			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1917 GROUP 3

NAME: <b>Hughes Samuel H.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1189124</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>1st Lt. Co. F, 5th Pa. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 24, 1920	June 20, 1921				
Fees: \$20 Fee to be withheld <i>Lyon &amp; Lyon</i>				JUL 19 1921			
<i>Bureau letter June 29, 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JUL 5 1921</b>			

NAME: <b>Hughes, Samuel P.</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>970506</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>			
Service: <b>Pt E 7 Tenn V Mtd Inf</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc	65	Aug. 4, 1926	Sept 17, 1926	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>Nov 22, 1928</i></span> <span>Reported DEC 15 1928</span> </div>			
<i>Reel</i>	72	Apr 3, 1926		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>Letter to Fine 4/28-28</i></span> </div>			
<i>Mc</i>	90	<i>Apr 16 1928</i>	<i>Sept 14 1928</i>				
		<i>to end Nov 22, 1928 date of death</i>					
		<i>DEC 6 1929</i>					
		<i>payable to Leecher B. Hughes</i>		<i>SEP 23 1926</i>			



NAME: Samuel H. Hughes												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												Certificate No. 1189124											
Last paid to:												Rate: 12												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1										
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1										
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1										
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1										
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4										
												GROUP 1 PAID																							
												TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: SAMUEL P HUGHES												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 970506												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees																							
												GROUP 2											
RATE—	50—	65 72																					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72																	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72																	
														REIMBURSEMENT									
														CHECK									
														CANCELLED									

NAME: <b>Hughes Samuel P.</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>970506</b>		ARMY INVALID. <b>ACT of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri E 7 Tenn. vol mtd Inf</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rate 12 12 Jan 1910</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Jan 1910</del>	<del>Dec 7, 1916</del> *
<del>11-65-50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 25 1912</del>	<del>Mar 10, 1913</del> T
	19	Mar 10, 1917	
	22.50	Mar 10, 1922	
Fees:		30 JUN 10 1918	
		32 Mch 10, 1919	
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Cleveland</b> <b>Charleston Tenn.</b> Ded. sub. paym. to + thus recover \$200 per mo. from May 25, 1912 to Mar. 9, 1913, incl. [ \$19 = ] - erroneously paid under former issue			
Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27 1904.</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Hughes Samuel P.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>970506</b>		ARMY INVALID. <b>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri Co E. 7 Tenn vol mtd Inf</b>		Law:	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 106</b>		<b>Sept 1905</b>	<b>28 Sept 1905</b>
<b>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>2213</b>		Home:	



NAME: Samuel P. Hughes					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 970506					
Last paid to: 104 Nov 1909			Rate: 15.50			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2	14	57.2		2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	93.60
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	21	27.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	52.80		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	19	31.47	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150
	4	9	35		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Samuel P. Hughes					Certificate No. 970506										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909			Rate: 10			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		667	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1		30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Samuel S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279406* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co F, 111 Ohio V.S. & Hosptl. Steuid 111 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1528 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>			<i>3088 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>20 20 Jan 912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1912* *Dec'd as dated 9-20-12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4245 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5371* ARMY WIDOW. *Section #19, B. 1* Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Port Capt Cowens Co Ala Mtd Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>4 Mch 1899</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *170*

6-679





NAME: *Hughes Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *58853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *36.060*

Name of Soldier: *Owen* Appt'd *By* *Co. 1* Cont'd *600*

Service: *P. I. 46" Co. 1* Dr. filed with Adm'r. *July 49*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.13</i>	<i>Dec 1901</i>	<i>18 Mar 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Unknown B.P.</i> Bureau notified: <i>12/15/09</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1123</i>				<b>G</b>		

NAME: *Hughes Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel G Hughes*

Service: *Musc. Co 134 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>11/15/05</i> by act of that date. <i>25 Aug. 1905</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1387735 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>777a.8</i>						



NAME: Sarah Hughes				Certificate No. 36.060 508.853			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8			
Remarks: DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1		
	2	13	30		2		
	3	16	36		3		
	4	14	3		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	Adm. Bnd.			2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	7 1/2	22		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

Reimb Paid Smith A. Davis E. Cleveland 466 Front St. Ill. Ave

NAME: Sarah Hughes				Certificate No. 596730			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	10	
	3	10	34		3	11	
	4	9	36		4	8	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	13			2	4	
	3	13			3	4	
	4	11			4	4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36

GROUP 1

NAME: *Hughes Sarah* **SPECIAL AGT** (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. *6171309* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Name of Soldier: *Hughes, Samuel B*  
 Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 6<sup>th</sup> 169<sup>th</sup> Ohio ~~Inf~~ *Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 20 Nov 1905</i>	<i>31 Oct 1906</i>			
<b>INCURAS</b>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5157* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Sarah* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)  
**Act April 19, 1908.**  
 Certificate No. *682200* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew H*  
 Service: *Priv B 1 Ala T Jern Indps 107 vid car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIG</b>	<i>2</i>	<i>26 Jan 1909</i>	<i>26 May 1909</i>			

Fees:  
*no*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19, 1913* *3/1081-5/29/13-CK ST 4/13-1041734 Can del \$36.*  
 Remarks: *by xpm at Honatio Ark* *at 5/26/09. ret to Bu. 5/29/13. with 3/1081.*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679



NAME: Sarah Hughes				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1923											
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1923															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Sarah Hughes				DEAD				Certificate No. 682200											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

DEAD GROUP 2





NAME

SARAH HUGHES

Certificate No.

Fees

699484

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

699.484

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 60	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 36
3 3 60	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 36
4 4 69.67	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 38.40	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hughes, Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)		
Certificate No. <i>744,104</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <del>Act April 19, 1908</del>		
Name of Sailor: <i>William</i>						
Service: <i>Seaman, U.S.N.</i>						
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1916</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>NO ALTY.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME: <i>Hughes, Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>744,104</i>		NAVY WIDOW		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.</b>		
Name of Sailor: <i>William</i>						
Service: <i>Seaman U S Navy</i>						
V 30 ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jun 17 1926</i>	<i>Aug 9 1926</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 24, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 8 1926</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>Sarah Hughes</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>964-7</u>				Certificate No. <u>744,104</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	26 33 <sup>29</sup>	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	11 36	3		4	36	3		4	90	3		4	30	3				
	4				4	4	4		4	90	4		4	30	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	90	2		4	30	2								
	3				3	4	3		4	90	3		4	30	3								
	4				4	4 36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4	90	4				

6-681

NAME		SARAH HUGHES		CIVIL WAR.	
Certificate No.		744104		SPECIAL ACT.	
Fees				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah</i>				<b>DECEASED</b> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>762595</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James H. Hughes</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt 42 Ind. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>20 May 1913</i>	<i>AUG 2 1913</i>		
By: <i>10 Bedford Row, London E.C. 4</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Albany</i> <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>April 3, 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 115655 Dated 7/1/16 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 11 1913</b>					

NAME: <b>Hughes, Sarah A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>531730</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles</b>					
Service: <b>Pt I 10 Conn. Vol Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 4, 1928</i>			
Died: <i>May 14, 1920</i>					
Reported: <i>JUN 23 1930</i>					
Remarks:					



NAME: SARAH HUGHES					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.					
Last paid to: 762595					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						

NAME: SARAH A. HUGHES, .		Certificate No. 531730		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP - 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Hughes Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *184867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Toliver G*

Service: *Pa 91 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>14 July 79</i>	<i>Bay Myrtle Frisbie</i>		
<i>Reim</i>			<i>5 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Lone Rock, Iowa</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 17 1912</i> ✓				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 12 1912</i>		
Remarks:				Com card of <i>Oct 10 1911</i> as to <i>death</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>8219</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hughes Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *284939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1238* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Simeon*

Service: *Pt 3 9 n 9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 15-1890</i>	<i>mar 5-1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/10</i> P.M.				Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah A Hughes</i>				2425				Certificate No. <i>184867</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 NDB</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>12 APR</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 NDB</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>19 LBL</i>				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	<i>12/27/29</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>Died</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Reported</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>1238 Sarah A Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>284939</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <b>Hughes, Sarah A</b>				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 (3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>35009</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>FORMER WIDOW</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Geary W. Livingston</b>				Act of May 1, 1920		
Service <b>Pt K 38 Iowa Inf</b>				6-6574		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 11, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>DEC 16 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>35-009</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <del>GENERAL LAW</del>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Geary W. Livingston</i>				RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
Service: <i>Pt K 38 Iowa Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Jan 31-1916</i>	<i>Nov. 9-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Feb 8-1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>23</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*11/23*  
6-679



NAME SARAH A HUGHES

Certificate No.

FORMER WIDOW

Fees

35009

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED										

NAME:

Sarah A. Hughes

Act of May 1, 1920

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901 35-009

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>3641084</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Hughes Isaac</i>					
Service: <i>1st Engrs of the West 1st Div</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Feb 1893		
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916		
Fees:					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 19-1917</i>			Bureau notified: MAY 16 1917		
Remarks:			Check No. <i>225-314</i> Dated <i>5/7/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>1327</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>53,678.0</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. 2. 10 Conn I. I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	11 May '01	17 Apr '02		
	12	19 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah A. Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>364684</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	6	50.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	.60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del>	<del>.60</del>		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>531730</i>																
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1909</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30	
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	1	30	
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4		86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	17	14.93		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	11	36 ✓		2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				
	3	5	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Hughes Sarah A</b>		DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>621848</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Alexander Hughes</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt D 4 U.S.A.</b>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 June 1906	4 Feb 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
DUPLICATE.		NOV 17 1910	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 19 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	<b>Feb 25 1918</b>	Bureau notified:	<b>12 1918</b>
Remarks: Check No. <b>6334310</b> Dated <b>Feb 18</b> Canceled <b>623 North Bradford St Baltimore Md.</b>			
Died <b>Feb 25 1918</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>MAY 23 1918</b> payable to <b>Ella Dickerson</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>6925</b>		<b>MAY 27 1918</b>	

NAME: <b>Hughes Sarah A</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>820323</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas J</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt P. 9 Md. Inf.</b>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 27 1916	Jan 26 1917
	20	Sept 8 1916	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917			
Fees: <b>David L. Stanton Fee \$10.00 2/13/17</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	<b>Feb 16 1922</b>	Bureau notified:	<b>24 1922</b>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 2 - 1917</b>			





NAME <b>Hughes, Sarah Ann</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>786340</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Edward B</b>				Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt B 34 Pa Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <b>Feb. 23, 1928</b>					
Reported <b>MAR 6 1928</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <b>Hughes Sarah Ann</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>786340</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Edward B.</b>					
Service: <b>Pt B. 34 Pa Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>70</b>					
<b>Inc 12</b>		<b>Nov 21 14</b>	<b>Feb 13 15</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
<b>Inc 20</b>		<b>Mar 19 1917</b>	<b>May 11 1917</b>		
<b>Inc. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Washington D.C.</b> <b>800 B St. N.E.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>MAY 26 1917</b>					



NAME

SARAH ANN HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

786340

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Sarah Ann Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 10th 1938

Certificate No.

786.340

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 18 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 2 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 0 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 90				2	
3		3		3 4 60		3 4 90				3	
4		4		4 4 69.67		4 4 90				4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 75		1 4 90				1930. 1	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
3		3		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4		4 2/6/15 520 ✓		4 4 75		TO JUL. 4, 1922				4	

NAME: *Hughes Sarah B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *88235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William B*

Service: *Priv B and A 8 & Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 5-1918	Jan. 20-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>G. N. Renaker</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 24 1920 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Sarah C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ARMY WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *POB 1 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Jan 87	5 July 87			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 16 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sep 6 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1204</i>						

6-679



NAME: Sarah B Hughes ACT. OF MAY 1, 1930  
 882365

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: Sarah C Hughes 201 Certificate No. 916

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: 1204

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

OCT 1909 13 S. E. R. CHICAGO, GROUP 1

1914. 1 CHICAGO, 1914. 2 DIED MAY 1914

1914. 3 1914. 4 1914. 5

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah C.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>91537</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew Hughes</i>					
Service: <i>Private, A 2nd Potomac Storm Brigade Md. Vol. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>30 Jan., 1868</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D C</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 13, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1920</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 27 1916</i>					

NAME <i>Hughes Sarah C</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>809382</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>George H</i>					
Service <i>Pt I 18 Ohio Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 28, 1926</i>					
Reported: <i>MAR 6 1926</i>					
Remarks:					





NAME: *Hughes Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.3812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Co. D. 18 JCO Iny.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 12, 1916</i>	<i>June 16, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:	<i>James R. Lytle Fee \$10. 7/20/16</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>GROUP 1</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<i>6-23-16 DEC 18 1916</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Hughes, Sarah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847.501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pair 93 114<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>August 25, 1917</i>	<i>June 18, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1918</i>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:	<i>Ch Fee.</i>					
Transferred from:	<b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:	<i>204 North LaPorte Ave., Chicago, Illinois</i>	
Died:	<i>June 8, 1922</i>			Bureau notified:	<b>SEP 1 - 1922</b>	
Remarks:	<i>Reimbursement order dated SEP 25 1922 payable to Norman F. Hughes</i>					
Former Roll No.						
				<b>OCT 5 1922</b>		
				<b>JUN 28 1916</b> 6-679		



NAME: Sarah C. Hughes			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 809.382																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>25</del> 30			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Sarah C. Hughes			ACT APRIL 19, 1908			Certificate No. 847.501																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>25</del> 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	25	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME <b>Hughes, Sarah E</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>131680</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William B Claudy</b>						
Service <b>1 Lt A 99 Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES				6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 6, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>OCT 12 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>131680</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>William B Claudy</i>		Law <b>ACT MARCH 3 1901.</b> <del>CIVIL WAR</del>				
Service: <i>1 Lt A 99 Ill Inf</i>						
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 17</i>		<i>13 June 1911</i>	<i>21 Sept 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>628765</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>(Roll 1883-1891 #2863)</i>						
						JAN 19 1917 6-679



NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH E. HUGHES,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

131680

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4874

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E. Hughes

2433<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

131680

Last paid to:

1 July 1890 incl @ 17

Rate:

17 20 30

Remarks:

ACT MARCH 3 1901.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 60	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 51	3	4 60	3	4 30	3	
4		4	10/12 62 <sup>90</sup>	4	4 51	4	4 60	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	10 AM	1	4 51	1	4 60	1	4 30	1	
2		2	11 NDB	2	4 51	2	4 60	2	4 30	2	
3		3	16 NDB	3	4 51	3	4 81	3		3	
4		4	11 M.A.	4	4 51	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 R.T.	1	4 51	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 51	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 60	4		4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID											
10 JULY 4, 1922											

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hughes, Sarah E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>27.925</i>	
Certificate No. <i>179 783</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George L. C.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr D. 4 Mich</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>8 Mch 1878</i>		
Fees:				DECEASED	
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>6/10/11</i>		Bureau not fed: <i>6/20/11 CK #323573 76/1/11 forw. and 6/20/11</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>842</i>					

NAME: <b>HUGHES SARAH E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>241986</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <b>Willis</b>					
Service: <b>Pt A 152 Ill Vol Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <i>8</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>Oct 9 1911</b>	<b>Martha J.</b>	<b>Aug 4 1911</b>
Died: <i>Feb 9 1926</i>				ENDING: <b>To continue during period of helplessness</b>	
Reported: <b>MAR 9 1926</b>					
Remarks:					



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>22-925</i>													
Last paid to <i>MC 4</i> 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Hughes</i>												
Certificate No. <i>241 986</i>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30-6	30-6	30-6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-36	4 36	4 36								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 36								
MARCH	19- 36	4	4	<del>4 36</del>								
APRIL	10- 36	4	4									
MAY	10- 36	4	4									
JUNE	14- 36	4	4									
JULY	12- 36	4	4									
AUGUST	18 36	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

Miss Loh not paid 11/9

NAME: *Hughes, Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *241986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, Willis*

Service: *Prja "152" See V & S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>23 Mch 1888</i>	<i>Martha J.</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>to commence during period of his absence</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>9 Oct 1911</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
<b>GROUP 9</b>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5099</i>						

8-679

NAME: *Hughes Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. *503 513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *James Gould*

Service: *P B 99 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1906</i>	<i>13 Nov 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 9, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 25 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1352704 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancel</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8239</i>						

6-679



NAME: Sarah E. Hughes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 241986																
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 + 30				Remarks: <del>GROUP 1</del> LAW																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	12	81	1923.	1	9	13	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	21	42		2	13	81		2	10	17	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	28	42		3	12	81		3	12	1/1	36		3		
	4				4	21	42		4	13	42		4	14	81		4	13	13	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	42	1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1	11	81	1924.	1	3	10	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	20	42		2	14	81		2	2	10	36		2		
	3				3	21	42		3	15	42		3	14	108		3	3				3		
	4				4	14	42		4	18	42		4	12	108		4	1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		42	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	13	42		2	16	42		2	28	108		2				2			
	3				3	13	42		3	21	42		3	12	108		3				3			
	4				4	17	42		4	17	54		4	10	108		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	42	1918.	1	25	81	1922.	1	13	108	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	12	42		2	15	81		2	11	108		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	21	42		3	14	81		3	10	108		3				3			
	4	10	86		4	16	42		4	14	81		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah E. Hughes				2434				Certificate No. 503513															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	AMC	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME	Hughes Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	591718	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Henry N.		
Service	Pt A 26 N J Vol Inf		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	Nov 5, 1926		
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME:	Hughes Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	591718	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Henry N.		
Service:	Pt. A. 26 N. J. Vol. Inf.		
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Dec '04	9 May '05.
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME SARAH E. HUGHES,

Certificate No.

Fees

591718

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

CHECK  
CASH

NAME:

Sarah E. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

591718

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

25-30 20

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 9 36 ✓	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2 10 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 2 4 30	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 3 4 30	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓	4 9 4 14 83	4 4 90	4 16 4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 17 4	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 18 2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 19 3	3
4 15 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 20 4	4
1 25 36 ✓	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 1	1
2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 3	3
4 19 36 ✓	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>598 671</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>36.280</i> <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1934</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Rufus</i>		
Service: <i>Co. G 199<sup>th</sup> O.I.D. 876 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion U. R. C.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		
Fees:		<b>DECEASED</b>
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS.</b>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>July 9-1913</i> <i>Camp P.M. - Benton Ridge</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1913</b>
Remarks: <i>Cheek 1088.663 issued July 13 1913</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1574</i>		

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>608771</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b> <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>James M Hughes</i>		
Service: <i>Coorpl and 1 Sgt 10 140<sup>th</sup> Co Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th 1908, by act of that date.		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1913
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>		
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>809 a. J.</i>		
<b>JAN 15 1917</b>		



NAME: Sarah E. Hughes				36.280				Certificate No. 578.671							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	21.4	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Hughes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 608771							
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	17			4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3	14	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	20	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	26	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes, Sarah E.* *229.30*

Certificate No. *619 979* ARMY. WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Albert G.*

Service: *1st Lt 76. 92. O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Aug 1906</i>	<i>29 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		<i>Dec 24-1916</i>	<i>Dec 8-1917</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 1, 1921-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 29 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1075</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **HUGHES SARAH E**

Certificate No. **636944** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Robert M.**

Service: **Corp & Sgt H 118 Ohio Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Aug 19, 1923</i>						
Reported: <b>SEP 10 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <u>Sarah E. Hughes</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>22930</u>				619 979							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	21	51		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4		51		4	28	51		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	51		1	4	51		1	22	51		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	10	51	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	20	51	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	18	51		3	4	90		3		
	4	0	51		4	4	51		4	18	51		4	4	90		4		
	1	12	51		1	4	51		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	0	51	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME		SARAH E HUGHES											
Certificate No.													
Fees		636944											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Hughes, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6361944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, Robert M.*

Service: *Capt. 1st Regt. 113 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 May 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6601825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *William H. Hughes*

Service: *Pl. B 37th Inf. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 Apr. 1906	5 Oct. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: June 17, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1919

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *2315* 6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	<i>12</i>			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	13			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	<i>48.13</i>		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>660825</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	<i>36 48</i>		4				4		
	1	5	36		1		36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

*26/23*

NAME		Hughes Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		798530			
Name of Soldier		John W.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 13 & D 1 Kansas Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hughes Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		798530		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		John W. Hughes		ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		Pt F 13 and D 1 Kansas Inf.			
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Big 12		June 11-1915	OCT 29-1915		ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1918			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees					
No fee					
GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME		SARAH E HUGHES											
Certificate No.													
Fees		798530											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:		Sarah E. Hughes									
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 25 30									
		Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30	1947. 1 4 30	1951. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME: Sarah F Hughes				6043 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 678375											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	G. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. R.		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	18	NDB		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	20			3	GROUP 1	3				
	4	12/09	60 -		4	5	D. D.		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	AMF		2	4			2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME SARAH I. HUGHES,													
Certificate No. 513134													
Fees 513134													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

10 947

NAME: <i>Hughes, Sarah J</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>513 1034</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Name of Soldier: <i>William A</i>							
Service: <i>O G 11 Ill Inf</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mar 99</i>	<i>23 May 1901</i>				
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE							
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fee: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>13102</i>							



NAME: <i>Sarah J Hughes</i>				6046				Certificate No. <i>513134</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 35 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2				2	10 N. D. B			2	4	75		2	10 4 30				
	3				3	11 N D B			3	4	75		3	11 4				
	4				4		4		4	75	4		12 4 30					
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2				2	10 N D B	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30				
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A M F	36		3	4	85.50		3					
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1	4 L O	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	12	AM		2	4	36		2	4	90		2					
	3	10	AM		3	4	36		3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1	8	S. E. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	9	N. T		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					
	4	8	A. M. F.		4	4	75		4				4					

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME <b>HUGHES SARAH J</b>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <b>15186</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Sailor <b>Richard E.</b>						
Service <b>Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Victoria and Ft. Jackson</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 30, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 12 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Hughes Sarah J</i>				(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No. <i>15186</i>		<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Sailor <i>Richard E.</i>					
Service: <i>Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Victoria and Ft. Jackson</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<del>---</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>APR 15 1917</del>	<del>4</del>		
<del>INC.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>			
<del>---</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>			
<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>			
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>3</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 30
		2				2	11 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	0 4 30
		3				3	11 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30
		4				4	11 36 ✓			4	4 86			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	13 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 86	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2	10 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>			3	3 4
		4				4	12 36 ✓			4	12/13 14.93			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2	12 36 ✓			2	4 ✓			2	4 80			2	4 90			2	
		3	11 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4	12 36 ✓			4	4			4	4 60 67			4	4 90			4	
		1	12 36 ✓			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2	11 36 ✓	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90			2	
		3	11 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
																Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>536 894</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>35726</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Pt B 31 Ohio Inf Co H 12th U.S. Vet Vol Engrs</i>			
78 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1902</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Rate 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>34168 Act</i>			

6-679

NAME <i>Hughes Sarah J</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>593001</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>William S</i>			
Service <i>Pt B 105 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died			
Reported <i>April 15, 1925</i>		<i>MAY 6 1925</i>	
Remarks:			

6-6574



NAME: *Sarah J. Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *536394*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 30	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.00	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	DEC 4 14.93	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4 30	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 30	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME SARAH J. HUGHES, Certificate No. 593001 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hughes, Sarah J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>593 001</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>William S.</i>				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: <i>P B 105 Ill Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 Feb 1905</i>	<i>3 June 1905</i>		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>13145</i>					
NOV 22 1916					

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>672.357</i>				Law: <i>Former widow -</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David S. Rudy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1916	
Service: <i>P. F. 54 O. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Gen 30</i>		<i>Jan 17, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>GROUP 3</i>					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>13145</i>					
6-679					



NAME: Sarah J. Hughes			6058			Certificate No. 593001																	
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	1					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4				2					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30			3					
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.		1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	1					
	3	JUL 1908			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					2					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					3					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L Q	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.		1					
	2	12			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	8	3 E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	13	4 B O		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	19	N. D. B		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Sarah J. Hughes			672357																				
Last paid to: Rate: 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				1927.	1					
	3				3				3				3					2					
	4				4				4				4					3					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.		1					
	2				2				2				2				1928.	1					
	3				3				3				3					2					
	4				4				4				4					3					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.		1					
	2				2				2				2				1929.	1					
	3				3				3				3					2					
	4				4				4				4					3					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.		1					
	2				2				2				2				1930.	1					
	3				3				3				3					2					
	4				4				4				4					3					
												GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>107707</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: APR 19 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Hughes William</i>			
Service: <i>Pt FC 1st Reg 4th Div</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>121 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Aug 1910</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>012</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Hughes Sarah Jane</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>3067430</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Dead <i>36365</i> Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900	
Name of Soldier: <i>Harvey</i>			
Service: <i>Capt C. F. O. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>88 July 1890</i>	<i>18 Sept 1891</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from			
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 18 1917</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAY 5 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died Apr. 18 1917 Reimbursement order dated NOV 20 1917</i>			
<i>payable to Garzel, Venard, R. H. Wilmington, Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1167</i>			
<i>NOV 28 1916</i>		<i>DEC 5 1917</i>	

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah J. Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>707707</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>APR 19 1902</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1919.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
	3				3	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>	
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Jane Hughes</i>					Act of April 19, 1908. <i>36.365</i>					Certificate No. <i>305.430</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

4/3/8 30

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes, Sarah M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>520, 806 91</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William A</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: <i>P F 117 Ill Inf</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>19 Feb 1901</i>	<i>8 Oct 1901</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Apr 16, 1917</i>	<i>July 5, 1917</i>
Fees:			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>13163</i>			

AUG 1 1917



NAME: Sarah M Hughes				6068				Certificate No. 520869											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				marks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/20	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	17	ORR		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	N D E		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	13	VOL		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	A B W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5/24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	N		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	15	OLD		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	14	AM	1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	ABW		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	AM		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	17	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	S. E. H.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	A. M. F.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <b>Hughes, Sarah J</b>				(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No. <b>9508</b>		NAVY WIDOW.		551	
Name of Sailor: <b>Richard O.</b>				Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Service: <b>Pay Steward U.S.S. Lodona + Massachusetts</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	Nov 7-1892	Mar 12-1894		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>11/24/10 P.M.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 27 1911</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>32</b>					

NAME <b>Hughes Sarah W</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>931940</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Adam J.</b>					
Service <b>Pt I 16th Ill Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	March 5, 1923	April 9, 1923		
Died <b>Sept 24, 1926</b>					
Reported <b>OCT 7 1923</b>					
Remarks:					
<div style="position: absolute; bottom: 10px; left: 10px;">APR 10 1923</div>					



NAME: 551 Sarah J Hughes												Certificate No. 9570											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

SARAH W. HUGHES

Certificate No.

Fee 931 940

\$10. J. L. Richey MAY - 2 1923

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL 5/2	Fee 29.	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY 7	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Hughes Sarepta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin M. Hughes.*

Service: *Private H. 77, "Ohio Vol. Inf."*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 March, 1886</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1903.</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Aug. 1908* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1908 Form S-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2503.*

NAME: *Hughes Seeright* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858,389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *173.730 ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *C. 76-33-078* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>	<i>9 Jan. 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 10. 1915</i>	<i>July 22. 1915 B</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>23 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 10. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to: *537 Prospect Av*

Died: *Sept. 27 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1916* by P. M. at *Lima O.*

Remarks:

Check No. *3067826* Dated *DEC 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *AUG 27 1915* Home:



NAME: <i>Sarepta Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>16496</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	36	1911.	1		
	2	19			2		
	3	20			3		
	4	13			4		
1908.	1	4 1/2		1912.	1		
	2	20			2		
	3	DEAD.			3		
	4				4		
	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1		
1909.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Seeright Hughes</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>173.730</i>				Certificate No. <i>858.389</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1	9	76.20	1912.	1	11	36
	2	9	36		2		36
	3	9	36		3	10/18	36
	4	9	36		4	4	48
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48
	2	11	36		2	4	48
	3	16	36		3	4	48
	4	18	36		4	4	48
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	11	36		2	4	48
	3	10	36		3	4	48
	4	12	36		4	4	48

NAME: *Hughes Effie B* ACT OF MAY 1, (1920)  
 1279  
 Certificate No. *633942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel A*  
 Service: *1st Co 113 O*  
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 10-1907	Nov 12-1907	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	20	SEP 2 5 1916	SEP 2 5 1916			

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *160* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Shadrack* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *931431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *173.792* ACT JUNE 27, '90.  
 Service: *Co B 22 U. S. C. V. I*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	29 Oct 90	8 May 97				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:  
 Died: *8-28* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1909*  
 Remarks: *Oct 8 1909 Assured order dated APR 2 1920*  
*76* *Widow Hannah Hughes* *3906 Reno St Philadelphia Pa.*  
 Former Roll No. *APR 10 1920* ORIGINAL Home: *D. H.* 6-681



NAME: 1279 *Sefhe B Hughes* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 633942 1920

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Shadrack Hughes* Certificate No. *D.H. 931431*

Last paid to: JUN 4 1909 Rate: *12* Remarks: *173.792*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD 4/21/14  
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Hughes Shadrack</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>931431</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>					
Service: <i>Pri B 22"usc B. 2</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	29 Oct 1890	8 May 1897				
Fees:							
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, 20 Jan 1909</i>				Transferred to: <b>COLUMBUS, OHIO. AUG 16 1909</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 7-21-</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes Shadrack</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>173.772</i>					
Certificate No. <i>931431</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>					
Service: <i>Pri B 22 U 860 L</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 Oct 90	8 May 97				
Fees:				TRANSFER			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to: <i>Trans at C. 1/20/09 Comm. D. 1-18-09</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4663</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Shadrack Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>931431</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	<i>H.H.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	<i>30 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Transferred*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Shadrack Hughes</i> TRANSFER										Certificate No. <i>931431</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>73-12</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*COLUMBIA*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME: Hughes, Shelby (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. 597650 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Co F. 23" Ohio V.I.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 30 Apr 1909</u>	<u>12 May 1909</u>			<u>13 7 June 1912</u>	
			<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<u>15 17 Mch 1913</u>	
						<u>18 17 Mch 1917</u>	<u>12 Apl 1913</u>
						<u>21 17 Mch 1922</u>	
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>25 25 1920</u>	<u>Accrued order dated June 21/20</u>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: Payable to Widow Julia E.

Died: Feb. 24 1920 Bureau notified: 3/10/20

Remarks: 25

Former Roll No. 4272 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ JUN 26 1920 6-681

PAYEE HUGHES, SILAS E FILE NO. SC 1193299

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u> <u>R636</u>	<u>2/7/42</u>	<u>Fegley</u>
	<u>8</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



[illegible]

NAME: <i>Hughes Simon</i>		16791 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>226 454</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <i>1st La Inf + B. 7th La Inf</i>			<del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>
Disability: <i>Chr diarr. + gas dyspepsia + piles</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
ISSUES. <i>Lancaster, Kans.</i>			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>Apr 1891</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>3/24/11</i> Act of February 6, 1907.				Dropped. Pensioned under <i>10/25/12</i> Act of May 11, 1912			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 15 1913</b>					
Remarks: <i>Washburn</i>							
Check No. <i>2764531</i> Dated <b>OCT 4 1913</b> Canceled.							
Death reported by P. M. <i>at S. Lancaster, Kans.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11-325</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>HUGHES, SIMON P.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>195 488</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Pt L 4 Pa V Cav</b>		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	WB	6-6571			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>							
				Discharged					
				Died <i>June 24, 1923</i>	Reported <b>JUL 18 1923</b>				
				Remarks: <i>(97)</i>					



NAME: <i>Simon Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>226454</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Repay: <i>12-18-24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1139 70			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	74 39 60			4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	11			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Hughes, Simon P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1954188* ARMY, INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *L 4" Pa V Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>			<i>16 17 July 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		✓		<i>12 Oct. 1914</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>
						<i>27 12 1914</i>	
						<i>38 Nov 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*  
*TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *OCT 15 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2287. GENERAL LAW* Home: *W.H. 6/28/19* 6-661

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<b>GROUP 2</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-631



NAME: <i>Simon P. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>195488</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	11	64.50 WH	1919.	1	17	114 WH	1923.	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	12	64.50 WH		2	5	114		2	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3	4			3	16	64.50 WH		3	13	114 WH		3	9	50 WH		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	11	64.50 WH		4	13	114 WH		4	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	14	64.50 WH	1920.	1	15	114 WH	1924.	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	64.50 WH		2	15	114 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3	8			3	19			3	14	64.50 WH		3	15	163.20 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4	12			4	6			4	13	64.50 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	15	64.50 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1		Trans. to 30				
	2	10			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	14	150 WH		2		Payment Card				
	3	11			3	10			3	15	64.50 WH		3	15	150 WH		3						
	4	11			4	19			4	14	64.50 WH		4	14	150 WH		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	12		1918.	1	15	64.50 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	12			2	4	64.50		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	26			3	12			3	4	110.70		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	114		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: <i>Simon P. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>195488</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Transf Work 15 Oct 1913.*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Hughes, Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606,974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *B 14.6 Ind Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>Mar 26 1915</i>	<i>JUN 21 1915</i>
				<i>2250</i>		<i>Mar 20 1920</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *25176 (ag)* Home: *JUL 14 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Selon F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,195,018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corp M 2nd S. Car. Inf*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1925</i>	<i>March 26, 1925</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			

Remarks: *Dec 15, 1927* Reported *JAN 25 1927*

Died *Dec 15 1926* Accrued order dated *MAR 9 1927.*  
 payable to widow *Hattie Hughes*  
*R R 1-*  
*Chadbourne*  
*7-C-*



NAME: <u>Solomon Hughes</u> 10415				Certificate No. <u>606974</u>			
Last paid to: <u>40 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>12 15 50</u> 1902				Fees: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO	
	2				2	7 NT	
	3				3	8 NT	
	4	10/25 2/20			4		
1908.	1	8 NDB		1912.	1	8 A.B.W	
	2	8 NT			2	8 NDB	
	3	20			3	10 NDB	
	4				4	ACT MAY 1, 1912	
	1	8 SER			1	LBL	
1909.	2	9 NDB		1913.	2	4 46 50	
	3	8 ABW			3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1	6 S.E.R.			1	4 46 50	
1910.	2	7 N.T.		1914.	2	4 46 50	
	3	8 E.R.			3	4 46 50	
	4				4	4 46 50	
	1	4 46 50			1	4 57	
	2	4 57			2	4 57	
	3	4 57			3	4 57	
	4	4 106 40			4	4 57	
	1	4 96			1	4 96	
	2	4 96			2	4 96	
	3	4 96			3	4 96	
	4	4 96			4	4 96	
	1	4 96			1	4 96	
	2	4 96			2	4 96	
	3	1/33 80			3	1/33 80	
	4	4 150			4	4 150	
	1	4 150			1	4 150	
	2	4 150			2	4 150	
	3	4 150			3	4 150	
	4	4 150			4	4 150	
	1	4 150			1	4 150	
	2	4 150			2	4 150	
	3	4 150			3	4 150	
	4	4 150			4	4 150	
	1	4 100			1	4 100	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	
	3	4 50			3	4 50	
	4	4 50			4	4 50	
	1	4 50			1	4 50	
	2	4 50			2	4 50	

NAME: <b>Hughes Solon F.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1195018</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Cpl M 2 S C Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUE</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 22 1920</b>	<b>Nov 8 1921</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 M Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co 11/29/21.</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>NOV 17 1921</b> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: <i>Hughes Sophia</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>897.185</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>							
Service: <i>Corpl. I. 49 U. S. Cold Str.</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 27. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 2. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 4/1/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18 1921</i>				6-679			





NAME: *Hughes. Sophia M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Erastus Newton Hughes*

Service: *Pol. G. 63" Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 18 1911	OCT 2 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **HUGHES, STEPHEN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **621408** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pol. D. 38" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *111*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<del>MAR 15 1907</del>	<del>JUL 11 1907</del>				
REISSUE	30	<del>JUN 1 1913</del>	<del>APR 22 1913</del>				
	40	<del>JUN 1 1918</del>					
Fees: <i>50</i> MAY 1 1920							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 29, 1919. 31081</i> FEB 16 1921				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21091. Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Sophia M. Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>730005</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>STEPHEN HUGHES</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>621408</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07</i>					Rate: <i>30-40-50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		161		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt G 3 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>4 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 24/09.* Bureau notified: *July 3/09*

Remarks: *Catharine Hughes. Wa*  
*802 Church St. Hollidaysburg. Pa.*

Former Roll No. *1691 A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10492097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. G. 156" Ind. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>10 Jan. 1921</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reign</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1916</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 31, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 19. 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24552 Act June 27, 1890* Home:



NAME: Stephen Hughes					Certificate No. 781376														
Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	23	12 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/10	34-	Pd to wid Ben. end Bert sur															
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Stephen Hughes					Certificate No. 1049297														
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 12-12-18 30 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	2	4 50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	0	4 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	11	4 50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	5	46 90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	11	33 73		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	3	4 50
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	<del>4</del> 50	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	31 70		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes Stephen A* 72 (3-P.A.1.) 2126

Certificate No. *960816* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt unassgd 3rd Pa. H. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 1/07</i>	<i>Sept 27/07</i>	INCREASE	24	<i>Sept 3 1914</i>	<i>July 7, 1915</i>
	18	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 8-1912</i>		30	<i>Sept 3 1919</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18-1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes Stephen E* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *781088* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A. 145 Ind. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 March 1907</i>				
	15	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1913* *Check order dated 7/4/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2308 Gen. Luv* Home:

6-681



NAME: 72 Stephen A. Hughes				Certificate No. 960,816			
Last paid to: 2126				Rate: 12: 18: 40			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86
	2				2	8	86
	3	10/11	30-		3	7	86
	4	6	86		4	8	86
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36		2	9	36
	3	8	36		3	10/11	36 1460
	4	7	36		4	6	54
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	
	4	8	86		4	4	54
1910.	1	7	86	1914.	1	4	54
	2	6	36		2	4	54
	3	6	36		3	4	54
	4	16	36		4	4	54
				1915.	1	4	54
					2	4	54
					3	4	54
					4	4	54
				1916.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	10080
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	GROUP 2	
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Stephen E. Hughes				Certificate No. 781088			
Last paid to: 1550				Rate: 1550			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2	31			2		
	3	8			3	11	
	4	8			4	11	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8			3	19	
	4	14			4	18	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2	10			2	DIED	
	3	11			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME **HUGHES STEPHEN F** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **49008** **ARMY INVALID** Law:  
 Service **Pt K 5 E. Tenn Inf.**  
 Disability **Loss of left arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920				
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 26, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 18, 1927			

DIED *July 5-1928* Remarks: *37081.*  
 Reported **SEP 11 1928**  
 FEB 2 1929  
 Accrued order *July 5 1928* to *Emma A Hughes*  
 Kenton + Madison Ave,  
 Leavenworth  
 JUN 5 1926 Kans.

NAME: *Hughes Stephen F* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *49008* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: *Pt K 5 E Tenn Inf*  
 Disability: *Loss left arm so near shldr it as to prevent the use of an artificial limb*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<del>55 27th 1903</del>	<del>28 Apr. 1903</del>				
	72	MAY 1 1920					

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3**  
 Died: Bureau notified: **AUG -5 1918**  
 Remarks: *\*CK No. 2179559*  
*FOR 165 DATED 8/4/18 MADE*  
*PAYABLE TO TREAS W. H. ON 8/26/18.*  
 Former Roll No. **2310** Home: *W. H. 7/5/18*



NAME

STEPHEN F HUGHES

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

49008

CIVIL WAR

## GROUP 3

RATE-		-72-	75				90	GROUP 3					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 90	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 75	4 90	14 6					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 75	4 90						
APRIL	11 WH	4	4	4	4	4 90	4 90						
MAY	9 WH	4	4	4	4	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	9 WH	4	4	4	4	4 90	4 90						
JULY	10 WH	4	4	4	4	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	14 WH	4	4	4	4	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELLED					
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	4	4	4	4	4 90							
OCTOBER	9 WH	4	4	4	4	4 90							
NOVEMBER	9 WH	4	4			4 90							
DECEMBER	48 72	4	4	4	4	4 90							

NAME:

Stephen F Hughes

Certificate No.

49008

Last paid to:

Rate:

55 72

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	165	1919. 1 17	165 WH	1923. 1 11	216 WH	1927. 1	
2		2 9		2 4	165	2 13	165 WH	2 10	9 72 WH	2	
3		3 9		3 4	165	3 13	165 WH	3 11	9 72 WH	3	
4		4 9		4 1	165	4 13	165 WH	4 12	8 72 WH	4	
1		1 9		1 4	165	1 15	165 WH	1 10	72 WH	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 9		1916. 2 4	165	1920. 2 15	165 WH	1924. 2 8	72 WH	1928. 2	
3		3 10		3 4	165	3 15	234 70 WH	3 10	72 WH	3	
4		4 9		4 4	165	4 14	216 WH	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	165	1 17	216 WH	1	Payment Card	1	
2 7		2 4		2 4	165	2 14	216 WH	2		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4	165	3 15	216 WH	3		3	
4 8		4 4	165	4 4	165	4 14	216 WH	4		4	
1 8		1 4	165	1 4	165	1 17	216 WH	1		1	
2 7		2 4	165	2 4	165	2 9	216 WH	2		2	
3 8		3 4	165	3 4	165	3		3		3	
4 8		4 4	165	4 14	165 WH	4		4		4	

NAME: *Hughes Stephen S* (3-P. A. 1.) *18509*

Certificate No. *939560* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P G 151 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	R. TE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Dec 08</i>	<i>19 Dec 08</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9215449* Home: *Monticello RR*

NAME: *Hughes Sterling* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *08247* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: *Pri co a 1 Ark vol can* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>25 June 1906</i>	<i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Oct 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/25-10/28/12*

Remarks: *Decatur Tenn*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Stephen S Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>939560</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20.2250</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<i>24 680</i>	1911.	2		<i>7 60</i>
1907.	3		<i>7 45</i>	1911.	3		<i>7 60</i>
1907.	4		<i>6 45</i>	1911.	4		<i>7 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>
1908.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 60</i>
1908.	3		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	3		<i>7 60</i>
1908.	4		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	4		<i>7 60</i>
1909.	1		<i>547 6 54 17</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1909.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 60</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Sterling Hughes</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1901</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<i>47</i>	1911.	2		<i>7 60</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7 60</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>12 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>10 60</i>
1908.	2		<i>5 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>9 60</i>
1908.	3		<i>5 60</i>	1912.	3		<i>7 60</i>
1908.	4		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	4		<i>10 85 33</i>
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1909.	2		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	4		

*Knoxville. Paid widow. Mauida.*

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Hughes, Susan			
Certificate No.	356529	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law:
		Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier			
William R			
Service			
Pt 4 & D 3 Wis V Bay			
ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Sept. 26, 1923			
Reported			
OCT 13 1923			
Remarks:			

NAME:		11068 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Hughes Susan			
Certificate No.	356.529	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law:
		ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier:			
William R. Hughes			
Service:			
Pt 4 & D 3 Wis V Bay			
77 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	30 Sept 90.	15 Dec 92.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>DETROIT</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
NOV 28 1915			
		6-679	



NAME		SUSAN HUGHES.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		356529											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	<del>4 30</del>												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <i>Susan Hughes</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>356.529</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>		Date: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1924. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95	3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 10 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1925. 1
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 21 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1926. 1
1910. 2 8 36	1914. 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1920	4	4

NAME: *Hughes Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570,7098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry D*

Service: *P B 146 2nd Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>20 Mar 1903</i>	<i>15 Apr 1904</i>	<i>Philip Rodson</i>	<i>order dated Sept 3, 1919</i>	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Inc</i>		<i>20 June 29, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 3, 1917</i>		<i>313 North Madison St.</i>	<i>Anthony Kansas</i>
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 14, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>23 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13213</i>				SEP 8 1919 AUG 15 1917		

NAME: *Hughes Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) *36.630*

Certificate No. *586.8036* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles L.*

Service: *P E 40" & C. 51" O. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Dec 1904</i>	<i>3 Feb 1905</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1484</i>						



NAME: <i>Susan Hughes</i>				6093				Certificate No. <i>570798</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 N. D.			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14 S E R			3	4	75		3	9/20 59/17	
	4				4		36		4		36		4	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10 N T			2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A M F			3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11	AMP	1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12	AMP		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	15	AMP		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	9	N. T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Hughes</i>				36.630				Certificate No. <i>586.836</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13			2	8	38		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	REMARIED Sept 18-1912	3				
	4				4	7/21 520			4	new Ashcroft	4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes, Susan A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>594219</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph M Hughes</i>			
Service: <i>Co B 143 Pa Inf.</i>			
W. ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>per month from</i>	
		<i>by act of that date. 29 June, 1905</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 21, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 6 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>840 A. J.</i>			
6-679 NOV 22 1918			

NAME: <b>HUGHES, SUSAN E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>923,561</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act July 10, 1918.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>William B. Jones</b>		<b>Former Widow</b>	
Service: <b>Priv F, 12th New York Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		March 22, 1919	Nov 10, 1922
		<b>to end April 19, 1920 date of remarriage.</b>	
Fees:			
<b>NONE</b>			
<b>Group 1</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 4 1923</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679 NOV 21 1922			



NAME: <i>Susan A Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>594219</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>10</del> <i>25</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2						
	3	10	34		3	10			3	4	75		3				3						
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	60		2				2						
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4	13			4	4			4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>SUSAN E. HUGHES</i>					Act July 16, 1918.					Certificate No. <i>923.561</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME		Hughes Susan E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		944276	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Robert S			
Service		Pt H 69 Pa Inf			
6-6573					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 7 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 18 1924			
Died <i>April 26. 1926</i> Reported <i>MAY 17 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Hughes, Susan H.</i>		40313 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>	
Certificate No.		<i>609.724</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		<i>Charles H.</i>			
Service:		<i>Pri. E. 3<sup>rd</sup> Colo. U.S. Inf.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>23 May. 1906</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 May. 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>W.</i> Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		<i>Oct. 21, 1911.</i>	Bureau notified:		<i>Nov. 2, 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>31 Fielden St. City.</i>						
<i>Emma P. Vonach, 31 Fielden st., S.F.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>430/1-1782</i>						
6-679						



NAME Susan E Hughes

Certificate No. 944276

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

110 Albert S Tray 1/23/24

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	23.47	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Pm 5/15  
 3-1081  
 25/1

NAME: Susan H. Hughes					Certificate No. 609,724				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4/1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 22 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4 1/3/2 1920	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 11 30	2	2	2	2	2				
3 17 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 15 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Hughes, Susan R.* (3-P. A. 2.) *7.314*

Certificate No. *1335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew G. Hughes*

Service: *Cpl - B 1 Ky. Intd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/16* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1916* Check No. *2345387* Date *AUG 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 7/23/16 Reimbursement order dated 8/25/16*

Payable to: *Jennie Davis*

Former Roll No. *5254*

6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Susanna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *231338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL*

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Cvt G 8 Tenn Vol I*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1886</i>	<i>15 mch 1887</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Susan R. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1385</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Susanna M. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>231338</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB. 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>265</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>5 36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>5 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>24 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>
	3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hughes, Sylvester

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

600865

Disability

Pt G N Y C &amp; F 4 N Y P U

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died May 20 1930 Remarks ck	Reported JUN 13 1930

NAME:

Hughes, Sylvester

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

600865

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

P. & 3 my & Car  
P. & 4 my P. & Car~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		23 July 1890	20 June 1891	Reis	16 <sup>50</sup>	6 June 1912	13 May 1913
				✓ 21 <sup>50</sup>		14 Feb. 1916	E. E. M
				✓ 27		14 Feb. 1921	
Fees:				JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-881



NAME

SYLVESTER HUGHES.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

600865

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50		65		GROUP I							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 7		1 12		1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 8		2 4 57 <sup>83</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 8		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 139 <sup>20</sup>		3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 7		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 36 47 <sup>20</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 10		1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 127 <sup>20</sup>		4 GROUP 1 PAID		4		4	

NAME: *Hughes, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.) 17670

Certificate No. *958896* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr E 38 Wis*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	SEP 6 1907	Reissue	15	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
					18	<i>4 Feb. 1913</i>	
				✓	21	<i>4 Feb. 1918</i>	APR 7 1913
						<i>3 JUN 10 1918</i>	E. E. M.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *June 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1922**

Remarks: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*Transferred to:*  
*Accrued order dated MAY 8 1923 23513*  
*payable to widow Susan Hughes*  
*Edgar, Wisconsin*

Former Roll No. *30261* Act June 27 '90

Home: **MAY 15 1923** 6-681

NAME: *Hughes Sylvester R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 16836

Certificate No. *280376* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. I. 3 Ia. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	Reis	30	<i>Nov 26 1916</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1917</i>
Inc.	15	<i>29 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1911</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	25	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of March 10, 1912 *11/22/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *3-888 Feb. 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Apr 26, 1919*  
*payable to widow Nancy Hughes*  
*Davenport, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *15478*

Home: **MAY 7 1919** 6-681





NAME: <i>Kingman Talitha J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>DECEASED</b> <i>2-3-185</i>	
Certificate No. <i>558/267</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac</i>			
Service: <i>Co. A 9th Va. V.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Feby 02</i>	<i>15 aug 03</i>
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 9-1915</i>	Bureau notified: <i>June 18-1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7769313 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>898</i>			

NAME: <i>Hughes Taylor</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>18.542</i>	
Certificate No. <i>806432</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>Act of May 11, 1916.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. F. 29 Ind. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Mch 08</i>
REISSUE.	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>MAY 21 1913</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 May 1913</i>	
Fee:	<i>23</i>	<i>4 May 1917</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 May 1922</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 19 1915</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JUL 2 1915 3-1081</i>		
Remarks:			
FURNISHED TO: <i>JUN 19 1913</i> <i>18.542</i>		Home: <i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>	



NAME: <i>Salitha J. Hughes</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>558267</i>															
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>125</i>				Remarks: <i>23.185</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	<del>4</del> <del>36</del>	2				2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4		36		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 1/2	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Taylor Hughes</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>806432</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	8 51	M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	8 51	M.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	43	43 47	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	Discharged Home			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	30	36 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11 39	M.H.		2	Inc.	2				2				2				
	3	6	36		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	20 51	M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	10	51 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	51 M.H.		2				2	Inc.	2				2				
	3	15	36		3	9	51 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	9	51 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Telemena E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *497300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, Thomas L.*

Service: *Chf 4.13" Rif Cav*

70/ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>4 Aug 1900</i>
INC. 20		<i>Feb'y 20, 1917</i>	<i>May 11, 1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1446* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Jennesse* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745128* ARMY WIDOW. Act of MAY 1, 1920. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv & 65 U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12	3	<i>Feb'y 1911</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *10* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *x Zachary La*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Emma E Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>497390</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	55.73		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jennessee Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>745128</i>														
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	1051			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	24	180.40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Hughes, Tennessee</u>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>849315</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of July 16, 1916.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Alfred Hughes</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Service: <u>Private 2d U.S. Inf</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Feb 14 1919	Nov 7. 1919		
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Fees: <u>Henry Blount</u> Fee <u>10</u> NOV 22 1919					
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					NOV 15 1919
					6-679



NAME:

Jennesseel Hughes

Act of July 18, 1918.

Certificate No.

879315

Last paid to:

Date:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 24	1927.		1					
		2				2				2	10 4 2080			2									
		3				3				3	11 4 20			3									
		4				4				4	12 4			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 36	1928.		1					
		2				2				2	4 36			2									
		3				3				3	4 36			3									
		4				4				4	4 36			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 36	1929.		1					
		2				2				2	4 36			2									
		3				3				3	4 36			3									
		4				4				4	4 36			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1930.		1					
		2				2				2	4 36			2									
		3				3				3	4 36			3									
		4				4				4				4									
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Hughes Terrence alias James Gibbons</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>117014</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Coast Artillery U.S.S. Princeton Eutaw and North Carolina</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 31 July 1891</i>	<i>26 May 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>JAN 31 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 2 1909</i>		<i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2337</i>				Home: <i>XX</i>			



NAME: <i>Terrence Hughes alias James Gibbons</i>				Certificate No. <i>17014</i>			
Last paid to: <i>March 4. 1908.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>H.H.</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>DEAD.</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Hughes, Terressa (3-P. A. 2.) **1339**

Certificate No. 476753 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph J

Service: Pt 26 28 n 9

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 6-1898	Apr 6-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/11 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 6-679

NAME: Hughes, Thaddeus (3-P. A. 1.) **174.620**

Certificate No. 613060 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pt 10-1-74 6d **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>17 Apr 08</del>	<del>7 May 08</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	<del>10</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>21 Aug 12</del>				
INCREASE	<del>25</del>	<del>11 Oct 23, 1916</del>	<del>June 8, 1916</del>				
Fees:	<del>30</del>	<del>11 Oct 23, 1916</del>					
	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3286-02 **JUN 22 1916** Home: Dis 12/21 6-691



NAME: 1339 <i>Terressa Hughes</i>					Certificate No. 476753																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12																		
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	GROUP 2	2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3			3		3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4			4		4			4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2		2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3			3		3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4			4		4			4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2		2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3			3		3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4			4		4			4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	30	2		2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	6	30	3		3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	12	30	4		4			4		4			4			4		4				

NAME: <i>Thaddeus Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 17, 1920. <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. 613,060														
Last paid to: MAR 4-1907					Rate: <del>40</del> 60					Remarks: 174,620														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	957	M.H.	1919.	1	13	120 ME	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2			2	11	36 0	2		4	57 CH	2		11	120 CH	2		11	4	50	2				
	3			3	11	36 19	3		4	57	3		12	120 CH	3		12	4		3				
	4			4		36	4			57 C.H.	4		12	120 CH	4		12	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	11	57 CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1	13	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	33.13	2		36	2		13	57 CH	2		12	120 CH	2		12	4	50	2				
	3	9	36	3	11	60 27.8	3		14	75 CH	3		14	161 CH	3		14	4	50	3				
	4	9	36	4	16	C.H.	4		12	75 CH	4		13	150 CH	4		13	4	50	4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	75 CH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1			
	2	11	36	2	12	C.H.	2		11	75 CH	2		4	150	2		4	150	2					
	3	11	36 D	3	10	C.H.	3		12	75 CH	3		4	150	3		4	150	3					
	4	11	36	4	17	57 C.H.	4		12	75 CH	4		4	150	4		4	150	4					
1910.	1	11	36 28	1914.	1	13	57 C.H.	1918.	1	13	75 CH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1			
	2	11	36	2	4	57	2		12	75 CH	2		4	150	2		4	150	2					
	3	10	36 20	3	4	57	3		11	117 CH	3		4	150	3		4	150	3					
	4	12	36 10	4	4	57	4		5	120	4		4	150	4		4	150	4					

NAME: Houghes, Thea (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164570 ARMY INVALID. ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: Mus M 29 US Inf

Disability: Injury of rt leg (blow the knee)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	Nov 1910	22 Mar 1911				
Reis	12	July 15-1920	Mch 18-1921				

James H. Spalding 20 4/5/21

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Huntsville Ala

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 25 1921

6-681

NAME: Hughes, Theodore (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829,919 ARMY INVALID. 174,720 ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: A-9-31-Ornd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Oct 07	17 Feb 08				
Reis.	15	22 May 12	30 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 28 Krug St. Dayton O

Died: May 31 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUL 21 1915

Died: May 31 1915 28 Krug St. Dayton O

payable to Widow: Florestine J. Hughes

Former Roll No. Home: 3297-02 JUL 26 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: <b>Thea Hughes</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1164570</b>			
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b> Rate: <b>1/2</b>				Remarks: <b>REG. 20-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-26</b>							

NAME: <i>Hughes, Thirza</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>652868</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>						
Service: <i>Corp 24 Wis Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>25 July 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 9-1912</i>			Bureau notified: JAN 23 1913			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13257</i>						
6-679						



NAME

Thirza Hughes

6117

Certificate No.

652868

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 A. M. F.	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	10 N. D. F.			2				2				2	
		3				3	11 NDB			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 NDB	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	10 NT			2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1908			3	15 A M F			3				3				3	
		4	17 FEB			4	14	CHICAGO.		4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 AMF	1913.		1	GROUP 1	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	17 AMF			2				2				2				2	
		3	15 AM			3				3				3				3	
		4	9			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	8 S. E. F.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	9 N. T.			2	Dec 9			2	1912			2				2	
		3	12 N. T.			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 A. M. F.			4	Reported JAN 23 1913			4				4				4	

NAME: <b>Hughes, Thomas</b>		<del>SPECIAL ACT.</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (A. S.)</b>	
Certificate No. <b>16563</b>	NAVY INVALID.		Law <b>Act June 27, 1890</b>
Service: <b>U.S.S. Patomac Richmond Savannah</b>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Aug '90	29 Apr '92	Reis	17	July 1, 1912	July 12, 1918
Reis	24	22 June '10	16 July '10	23	Aug 15, 1914		
				40	June 10, 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Mon. 9 1922</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1922</b>				<b>OCT 24 1922</b>	
Remarks: <b>Reis to allow "Spec. Act."</b>				order dated <b>10-20-22</b>			
*In issue of July 12, 1918 "Deduct former payments, as as to benefit of former states"				payable to <b>Agnes Menzies</b>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>303 Senat 7/26/18</b>			



NAME: <u>9a Thomas Hughes</u>				DATE OF MAY 1, 192				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>6563</u>											
Last NOV 4-1908				Rate: <u>12-24</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>				<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72	✓	1915.	1	4 72	✓	1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 72			2	4 72	✓		2	4 120			2	11/1 60			2		
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 120			3				3		
	4				4	6 72	✓		4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4		
	1				1	8 72	✓		1	4 72			1	4 120			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 72	✓	1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	4 120		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	19 72	✓		3	4 72			3	4 151			3				3		
	4				4	15 72	✓		4	4 72	✓		4	4 150			4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4 72			1	4 150			1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4 72			1	4 72			1	4 150			1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	52		3	4 72			3	4 72			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	72		4	72			4	4 120			4				4				4		

6-577

NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>184 188</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Kan Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>Dec 4. 1899</i>	<i>Feb 17. 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
<i>Nov 7. 1907</i>				<i>45 Baloma Ave.</i>			
<i>Accrued order dated DEC 26 1922</i>				<i>Venice</i>			
<i>Claimant Helen H. Anderson</i>				<i>Calif.</i>			
Former Roll No.		<i>JAN 5 1923</i>		Home:			
		<i>ORIGINAL</i>		<i>recharity</i>			
6-681							



NAME <i>Thomas Hughes</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>184188.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
*4/27/23 1707*





NAME THOMAS HUGHES

Certificate No.

29271

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

197 Thomas Hughes alias John Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

29271

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2

Remarks:

50 REP. OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 6/19 942		2 4 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36 ✓		3 9 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36 ✓		4 6 36 ✓		4 4 64 50		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1 4 36 ✓		1 6 36 ✓		1 4 64 50		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2 4 36 ✓		2 6 36 ✓		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 4 36 ✓		3 12 36 ✓		3 4 64 50		3 4 151 20		3 4		3	
4 13 36		4 6 36 ✓		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 4 36 ✓		1 4 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		Trans. to 100		1	
2 6 36 ✓		2 4		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 5 36		3 4		3 4 64 50		3 4 150				3	
4 5 36		4 4 49 50		4 4 64 50		4 4 150				4	
1 4 36		1 4 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150				1	
2 4 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150				2	
3 4 36		3 4 49 50		3 4 94 20		3 4 150				3	
4 4 36		4 5 96 33		4 4 114		4				4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(8-P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

**Law:**

## Service

346 375

Pt E, 101st Ind Inf

## Disability

52 15

0-0571

[illegible]



[illegible]

NAME:		<i>Hughes Thomas</i>		Act of May 11, 1912	(3-P. A. 5.) <b>Foreign.</b>
Certificate No.		36383		NAVY INVALID.	
Service:		Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Chi Maungahela and Kiskapoo.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>6</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1904</i>		
		<i>21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Mch 3-1915</i>		
		<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 19-1919</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>Washington, D. C.</i>			<i>San Francisco</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
<i>Feb. 10-1919</i>		<i>L</i> MAR 28 1919			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
<i>2345</i>					



NAME: <u>Thomas Hughes</u>				Certificate No. <u>136333</u>															
Last paid to: <u>March 4. 1908.</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>															
Base: <u>12 1/2 38</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 Foreign.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4/5 18		1919.	1	114		1923.	1		
	2				2	7/1 18			2	27/30 65.02			2				2		
	3				3	18			3	25 64 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4				4	22			4	23 64 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	25 64 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	22			2	17			2	26 64 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3	18			3	20			3	22 64 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4	22			4	18			4	22 17 64 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	20		1917.	1	7/6 64 <sup>50</sup>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	21			2	8/15 18			2	7/3 64 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3	10 1/2 18			3	12/11 18			3	10/5 64 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4	27			4	12/14 18			4	17/18 64 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	28 18		1918.	1	28 64 <sup>50</sup>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 1/2			2	25 18			2	7/9 64 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3	16			3	28 18			3	28 110 <sup>70</sup>			3				3		
	4	19			4	29 18			4	1/19 114			4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes, Thomas</i>		360 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 183.229	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service: <i>Pl. G. 3' Co. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of heart; rheum.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept. 30/96</i>	<i>Oct. 27/96</i>
"	<i>30</i>	<i>June 7/11</i>	<i>July 10/11</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to: <i>4081412</i> MAY 4 - 1917	
Bureau notified: <i>2/17/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/11/17</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 10		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas</i>		360 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 249726	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <i>O O 134 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Chro Diarr, Dis of Rect, Rheum Res Dis of Heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17 2</i>	<i>Nov 98</i>	<i>11 Nov 99</i>
<del>Class</del>	<del>18 17</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>1 AUG 1912</del>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 Dec 1913</i>	<i>16 Dec 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1916</i> Check No. <i>2826699</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>Oct 18-19/16</i> Accrued order dated <i>Nov 8-1917</i> payable to widow <i>Hester</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 15489</i>		Home:	



NAME: 360		Thomas Hughes		General Law		Certificate No. 183.229	
Last paid to:		Rate: 2#30		Remarks: P. J. Lockwood & Co. \$2.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	7	83 40
	4				4	8	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	19	90
	4				4	9	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4	6	72		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1	4	90
	2	6	72		2	4	90
	3	5	72		3	4	90
	4	7	72		4	4	90
1915.	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-881

NAME: Thomas Hughes		Certificate No. 249726.	
Last paid to:		Rate: 17#21	
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1919.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1920.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1921.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1922.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1923.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1924.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1925.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1926.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1927.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1928.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1929.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1930.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>309569</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>P &amp; 31 Ill Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15292 (98)</i>				Home: <i>CH</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>309569</i>		ARMY INVALID.					
Service: <i>P &amp; 31 Ill Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
Disability: <i>Chdiarr &amp; res piles</i>		<del>CIVIL WAR</del>					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>9 Nov 1910</i>	<i>17 Dec 1910</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>Aug 3 1912</i>	<i>FEB 26 1914</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 1 1914</i>		
				<i>2250</i>	<i>Jan 1 1919</i>		
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/4/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15292</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Thomas Hughes				10460				Certificate No. 309569							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (98) 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	8	JH7		3				3				3		
	4	13	SFF		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4	11	HEC		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Hughes				3757				Certificate No. 309569							
Last paid to: Rate: 14 1/2 1932				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Thomas* <sup>alias Thomas Hayes</sup> *From Oct June 27 90* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318.934* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv (B3) + 211 me dy + 111 me H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27-1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *5*

6-681

NAME: *Hughes Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320 109* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P C 124 Ill Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jan 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 18 1917</i>	<i>May 28 1917</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3758 (92)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas Hughes alias Hayes</i>				Certificate No. <i>318.934</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 (Pr 8)</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	15	36
	4	9	57.20		4	4	36
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	4	36
	2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		4 36		3	26	36
	4	7	86		4	11	T.H.
1909.	1		9 36	<b>DEAD.</b>			
	2		4 36	<b>GROUP,</b>			
	3		6 36				
	4		7 36				
1910.	1		7 36				
	2		6 36				
	3		15 36				
	4		6 36				

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>10459 a 320,119</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1912 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 24 30 40 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hughes, Thomas			
Certificate No.	320119	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 124 Ill Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Jan 8, 1926	Reported FEB 16 1923
		Remarks: 3. 100. 2	
Jan 8, 1926		Accrued order dated FEB 15 1923	
payable to widow Louise M. Hughes			Doc. Illinois

NAME: Hughes, Thomas		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	320,119	ARMY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR.
Service:	Pt C 124 Ill Inf		
Disability:	Chdiarr, dis of throat result of measles, dis of eyes and urinary organs		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt 12	16	Feb 87	11 mch 92
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
15293			



NAME

THOMAS HUGHES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

320119

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<b>DEAD</b> CHECK CANCELED 2/19/28 833							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

Thomas Hughes

Certificate No.

320,119

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 APR 1911		2		2		2		2	
3		3 20 1 ER		3		3		3		3	
4		4 14 0 0 F		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 9 8 ER		1 CHICAGO,		1		1		1	
2		2 10 0 0 F		2 10 0 0 F		2		2		2	
3		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Hughes Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *346375* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~14700~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P E 101 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Piles, Dis Rect, Rheum, Dis of Heart* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 90</del>	<del>9 May 95</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 1012</del>	<del>20 FEB 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1916</i>	<i>May 3, 1916</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 10-1921</i>	<i>Feb 11-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark: *Reis 2/20/12 to change name from Thomas C Hughes*

Former Roll No. *GL 15501.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Thomas* # (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551,217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Ac 100-107*

Service: *Corpl, 14<sup>th</sup> Indp. Batty 2nd Y, 1 n. y. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb., '07</i>	<i>11 July, '07</i>				

Fees: *22.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Titch's Arm 4/24/07 Supt. Home coronation rights*  
*coronation rights 2/8/1908*  
*Died Apr. 24, 1907. Payable to widow, Charlotte Hughes, Order July 15, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *12 n. L.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681





NAME: *Hughes, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri co C. 42 usc vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 July 1908</i>	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *—* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 + let R E Hale 8/27/10*

Remarks: *ck 11/952 - ny - to and 9/16/10*

Former Roll No. *A 83* Home:

*73* 6-881

NAME: *Hughes, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17726 ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. B 1 Missn. bar.* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>NOV 15 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 12 1915</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Sept 1911</i>	<i>21 Sept 1911</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>FEB 27 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1921*

Remarks:

*23589*

Former Roll No. *30358* Home: *NOV 2 1916*



NAME: <i>Thomas Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>614964</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1209</i>				Rate: <i>80</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		710	1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	11	ny		3		
	4	11	24		4		
1910.	1	11	ny	1914.	1		
	2	10	ny		2		
	3	13	24 Knoxville		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>090621</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	10	37 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	7	45
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Hughes, Thomas</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <u>699385</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, '07</u>
Service: <u>Q-2-0-11112</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Apr 08	3 June 08
INC	15	31 Mar 10	12 Apr 10
Reis.	20	29 May 12	27 Jan 13
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>Columbus.</u>			
Died: <u>April 20, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 9 1921</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>3353-02</u>		Home:	
<u>JUL 1 1915</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Hughes Thomas</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <u>731342</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Priv. D14 my 2262</u>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Aug 1890	24 Feb 1892
Reis.	15	15 Sept 1910	4 Oct 1910
Reis.	23	21 May 1912	26 Sept 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>Buffalo. N. Y.</u>			
Died: <u>June 13, 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>1916</u>	
Remarks: <u>Check No. 195-8347 Dated JUL 4 1918 Canceled</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas Hughes</i>					Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>699385</i>								
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4-1920</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>175 230</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	
	3	25	98.73		3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3	
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1	
	2		4 36		2		4 60		2		4 72		2		150		2	
	3		11 36		3		4 60		3		4 72		3		GROUP 1		3	
	4		4 36		4		4 60		4		4 72		4				4	
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		11 42.40		2		60		2		4 72		2				2	
	3		10 45		3		4 60		3		4 102.80		3				3	
	4		12 45		4		4 60		4		4 105		4				4	

NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>731342</i>													
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4-1920</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>175 230</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2		12		2	7			2	4	69		2				2	
	3		9		3	6			3	4	69		3				3	
	4		7		4	7			4	4	69		4				4	
1908.	1		7	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2		7		2	6			2	4	69		2				2	
	3		8		3	9			3	4	69		3				3	
	4		7		4	10 80.47			4	4	69		4				4	
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		4 69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		8		2	4			2				2				2	
	3		9		3	4			3				3				3	
	4		7		4	4			4				4				4	
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		7		2	4	69		2				2				2	
	3		8		3	4	69		3				3				3	
	4		6 36 11/4 12		4	4	69		4				4				4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: <b>HUGHES, THOMAS</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>926,039</b>		<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1900</b>		
Service of Soldier: <b>Pr. D, 1st and Sgt. B, 17th Kansas Inf.</b>						
Guardian:			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:			
			Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	March 30, 1908	Dec. 26, 1922	Helen H. Andorfer	Mar. 30, 1908	May 10, 1909
"	12	April 19, 1908	"			
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <b>Payable to claimant.</b>				<i>Jan 31/1923</i>		
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 301922</b>						

NAME: <i>Hughes, Thomas</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>937510</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT JUNE 27, 1900</del>			
Service: <i>Pr D 46 Pa Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Aug 1906</del>	<del>20 Sept 1908</del>	Die	Mar 16	1917	Mar 26, 1918
Rece	18	5 June 1912	28 Mar. 1913	payable to widow <i>George Hughes, Guardian of</i>			
"	21	20 Feb. 1917	28 Mar. 1913	<i>Mary G. Hughes, widow</i>			
Fees:				<i>J. Springboro, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Authority filed with <i>Widow's original vouchers, May 1918</i>			
Died: <i>3/6/17</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 3 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 235165 Dated 4/17/17 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1747 AF</i>				Home:			



NAME: THOMAS HUGHES												Certificate No. 926,039											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890 Minor.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Hughes												Certificate No. 937510												
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 18 21				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2			2				2				
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3			3				3				
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4			4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	9			4	4	54		4				4				4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3	13			3	4	59 80		3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	54		2				2				2				2			
	3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Hughes Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065.866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. I 14<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf. 6<sup>2</sup> Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>13 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 2 Nov 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *4 July 1911* Bureau notified: *17 July 1911 (Gov's letter).*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: *J.* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Thomas #1* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065,866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. I, 14<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf. 3<sup>rd</sup> C, 2<sup>nd</sup> Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>13 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug NOV 2 1909* *10/30/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *707th* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681





NAME: <b>HUGHES, THOMAS</b>								(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>1102804</b>		ARMY INVALID.				Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>		
Service: <i>Sergt. A 134 + K. 98 N.Y. Vol Inf.</i>								
Disability:								
ISSUES.								
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
REISSUE	12	<b>MAR 7 1907</b>	<b>OCT 17 1907</b>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1914</i>	<b>MAR 20 1914</b>	
INCREASE	15	<b>JUN 30 1909</b>	<b>JUL 13 1909</b>					
REISSUE	25	<b>MAY 31 1912</b>	<b>FEB 11 1913</b>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1913</b>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.				
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:						
Remarks:								
Former Roll No. <i>21312</i> <b>Act 6/27/90</b>				Home:				



NAME:

THOMAS HUGHES

Foreign

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1102804

SEP 4 - 1907 at 10

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	10 90.		1919.	1	12 120.		1923.	1	9 13 150.		1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	11 90.			2	12 120.			2	9 50.			2		
	3				3	9			3	15 90.			3	15 120.			3	11 50.			3		
	4	11 478.			4	9			4	11 90.			4	12 120.			4	12 11 50.			4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	8			1	10 90.			1	11 120.			1	10 50.			1		
	2	9 36			2	8			2	17 90.			2	11 120.			2	12 50.			2		
	3	9 36			3	9			3	15 90.			3	11 167.			3	12 50.			3		
	4	9 36			4	11			4	14 90.			4	8 150.			4	11 50.			4		
	1	10 36			1	12 45 90.			1	15 90.			1	12 150.			1	10 50.			1		
1909.	2	9 36		1913.	2	14 25			2	9 90.			2	9 150.			2	Trans to Mo			2		
	3	11 42 40			3	15			3	13 90.			3	12 150.			3	Payment Card			3		
	4	9 45			4	20 75			4	12 90.			4	12 150.			4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	17 75 967			1	13 90.			1	8 150.			1				1		
	2	9			2	15 90			2	12 90.			2	12 150.			2				2		
	3	12			3	16 90.			3	16 118.			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	12 90			4	14 120			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>1175493</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>
Service: <i>Ord Seaman U.S. Navy</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis Kidneys</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept 21 1914</i>	<i>Feb 17 1915</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		Transferred to: <i>20</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>		Transferred to: <i>31</i>	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 25 1921</i>	
Died: <i>Nov. 3, 1921</i>		Remarks: <i>2/27/15</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Albany Station</i>	

NAME: <b>Hughes Thomas</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <b>1205060</b>	<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>		Law:
Service: <b>Fireman 2nd class U.S.S Scindia</b>			
Disability: <b>-----</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>May 2 1921</b>	<b>June 28 1922</b>
Fees: <b>None</b>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>JUL 8 1922</b>	



NAME: <i>Thomas Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1175493</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>133-</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>THOMAS HUGHES</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Certificate No. <b>1205060</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME THOMAS B HUGHES

Certificate No.

Fees

696793

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		<del>4 50</del>										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

20

Thomas B. Hughes

Certificate No.

1320

Last paid to:

2189

Rate:

12: 15 78

50

Act of May 1, 1920

696,793

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 36	2 12 45 90	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 36	3 8 45	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 27 31 07	4 7 45	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1 8 45	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 6 45 74 0	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 9 45	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 6 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 79 20	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Hughes Thomas B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982 118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corpl. B 53" Ky Vol. Mtd. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 5, 1915</i>	<i>July 29, 1916</i>
<i>Reio 18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 1915</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>July 5, 1920</i>	<i>Ad</i>

Fees: *Atty none* Died *3/19 1917* *Accrued order paid 7/30/17*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: *W*

Died: *Mch. 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24636 Act 2/27/90* Home:

6-681

PAYEE *THOMAS B HUGHES* FILE NO. *1035-024*

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>all cards will be returned by final edy acct Sec R520 Veterans Admin</i>		
	<i>cards called for edy</i>	
	<i>JUL 13 1939</i>	
<i>E. Bonds</i>		
<i>7/12/39</i>		



NAME:

Thomas C. Hughes

Certificate No.

982118

Last paid to

4 Oct. 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	27.07	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	23	36.80		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3	3-888	
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4	0 4/8	

NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas C. Thomas Casey</i>		Act of May 17, 1911	
Certificate No. <i>69.327</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>P. E. 104 regd</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1916</i>
<i>Reis. 59</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>72 Aug 7-1921 Feb 4-1922</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug. 6, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas C</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>700216</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<i>175.410</i>
Service: <i>P-a-2-N Va V-Car</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>2-1910</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3373-02</i>		Home:	



NAME: *Thomas C Hughes* *alias Thomas Casey* DATE OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *69327*

*12-20 37-38 50-72* **CT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	114
	2	7	33-		2	6	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	114
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	114
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	114
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	114
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	114
	3	9	36		3	10	96		3	4	81		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>
	4	5	36		4	11	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	5	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	5	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	10780		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	5	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	216		4	4	216

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Thomas C Hughes* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *70026*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1908* Rate: *12-* Remarks: *175.410*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	19.80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Hughes Thomas C.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1042921</b>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <b>Pri D 12 1st Inf</b>			Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>
Disability: <b>Slight deafness of both ears</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Penl</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Dec 5-1913</b>	<b>JUN 22 1914</b>
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 17-1920</b>	<b>Dec 21-1920</b>
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>June 17, 1920</b>	<b>NOV 17 1921</b>
Fees: <b>\$1.00 7/11/14</b> <b>W. H. Mills</b>			
<b>GROUP 2 Bijington &amp; Kilorn 20 Dec 7/11/21</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>4/19/14 * Mortgage deducted &amp; paid 15 to W. H. Mills Attorney B.C. 7/31/14</b> <b>* Reis. to correct rate.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>Dropped B/6 dated 6/18/04</b>		Home: <b>Vernon Ind.</b>	
		<b>NOV 28 1921</b> <b>12/30/20</b> 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>Hughes Thomas E</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service	<b>252 822</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			
<b>Pt K 72 Ind</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov. 16, 1922.</b>	<b>June 15, 1923.</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Jan 26, 1927</b>
		Died: <b>April 22, 1927</b> Reported: <b>MAY 14 1927</b> Remarks: <b>Letter to Insurance 5/4/27</b>	
Died: <b>Apr 22 1927</b> Accrued order dated <b>Aug 16 1927</b> payable to widow <b>Mary E. Hughes</b> <b>Berryville, Ark.</b>			



NAME: <u>Thomas C Hughes</u> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <u>104292</u>													
Last paid to: <u>may 4 - 1904 20</u>					Rate: <u>1.5</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	45		2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	45		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	45		4				4						

NAME <u>THOMAS E HUGHES</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No. <u>252822</u>										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees																			
										<b>GROUP 2</b>									
RATE— <u>30 72</u>										90									
1923										1924									
1925										1926									
1927										1928									
1929										1930									
1931										1932									
1933										1934									
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72									
FEBRUARY										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72									
MARCH										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
APRIL										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
MAY										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
JUNE										4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72									
JULY										4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72									
AUGUST										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72									
SEPTEMBER										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72									
OCTOBER										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72									
NOVEMBER										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72									
DECEMBER										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72									

NAME: *Hughes, Thomas E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *252822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pt K 72" End*  
 Disability: *Piles & Issw (contused left forearm)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>	<i>5 May '1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1917</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>21 Dec 12, 1916</i>			
<i>14.50 29 May 1912</i>				<i>27 Dec 12, 1921</i>			
<i>6 Feb 1913</i>				<i>30-JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>38-Dec 12, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2396</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hughes Thomas E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *297516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *48460 ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri G 23 Wis*  
 Disability: *Bronchitis & res dis of lungs. Chr diarr & resulting Piles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>?</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>24 July 1889</i>	<i>26 Feb 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 27 1914</i>	<i>AUG 22 1914</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 19 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 27 1919</i>	<i>JSW</i>
				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE Chicago 7 May 1912</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 13, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Suspend paym't 1/2 from June 3 1905 order Capt. July 26 1912</i>							
<i>Resume paym't in full to pensioner Com. order of Sept 24-1912</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

23609  
6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas E Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>252822</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					GENERAL LAW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	103 <sup>82</sup>
	2				2	8			2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3	9			3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3	10			3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>
	4				4	9			4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	7			3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	79 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Thomas E Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>297516</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1912</i>					Rate: <i>14 1/2</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	10	47		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4	8	42		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	54 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132 <sup>80</sup>		4		

NAME: <i>Hughes, Thomas E</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>297,5016</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Service: <i>P G 23 Wis Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>Bronchitis and res dis of lungs, chd diarr and res files</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>24 July 89</i>	<i>26 Feb 90</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>St. Wendee 5/4/12</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15307</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Hughes, Thomas E.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>697,4455</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>S. H. 9047</i>			
Service: <i>Pa. Co. "H" 2" Nebr. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Aug. '90</i>	<i>8 Jan. '92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 16, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 19, 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>S. H.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>143 1/2 - 118/14 - 9979</i>				Home:			
6-681							



NAME: <i>Thomas E Hughes</i> 3761					Certificate No. <i>297,516</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*APR 1911*  
*10 S.E.R.*  
*19 S.E.R.*  
*13 M.A.*  
*Transferred to Milwaukee*  
*On Order May 4, 1912*  
*GROUP 1*  
*CHICAGO,*

NAME: <i>Thomas E. Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>697455</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*29 36*  
*GROUP 3*  
*16 36*  
*17 36*  
*17 36*  
*15 36*  
*15 36*  
*15 36*  
*16 36*  
*14 36*  
*19 36*

NAME: *Hughes, Thomas H* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35,230* NAVY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Lisman USS Princeton, Linda and Delta*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 mch 1911</i>	<i>21 mch 1911</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *8/12/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 24 1914*

Remarks: *See*

*F.R. 20 from 8 July 1907*  
Former Roll No. *984(a9)* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Hughes, Thomas H* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35,231* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Lisman USS Princeton, Linda and Delta*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *5542(a9)* Home:

6-677



NAME: Thomas H Hughes					174 B   35231					Certificate No.																			
Last paid to: Jan 1911 @ 20 Rate: 30					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	4/12	70			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		17 SER			3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		11 NDB		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		11 M.A.			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		17 LBL			3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		4 N.T.		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		4			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		4			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		4 90			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		4 90		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		4 90			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		4 90			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		4 90			4					4					4					4			

6-677

NAME: Thomas H Hughes					984					Certificate No. 35231																			
Last paid to: Jan 1908 @ 12 (29) Rate: 20					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		18 HEO		1915.	1		CHICAGO		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		Dropped			2		24/19/11			2					2					2			
	3					3		NOW PENSIONED UNDER			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		G.L. ROLL No. 1713			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		2/25 46 93		1912.	1		GROUP I		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		11 AMF			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		3 AMF			3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		15		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		14 NDB			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		16 SER			3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		10 N. D. B.		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		11 A. M. F.			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		13 A. M. F.			3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-677

NAME		Hughes, Thomas H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	284135	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	Pt D 49 Mass Vol Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died	Feb 9. 1926			Reported	MAR 10 1926		
				Remarks:	ch						

NAME:		Hughes, Thomas H.		ACT MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	284135	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	Civil War.			
Service:	Pri. D. 49 Mass Vol Inf.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:	Dis. of back						

  

ISSUES.							
Act of May 11, 1912							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 Jan 1891	5 June 1891	Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	1 June 1912	17 Mar. 1913
					19	9 Apr. 1913	and E. E. M
				✓	22 <sup>50</sup>	" " 1918	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
A262							



NAME

THOMAS H. HUGHES.

Certificate No.

Fees

284135

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas H. Hughes

Certificate No.

284135

Last paid APR 4 1908

Rate:

12.1500 19.52 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10 36.		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 100		1	
2		2 10 36.		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 9 36		1 4 57.		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3	13 36	3 11 36		3 4 57		3 4 133.00		3 4 50		3	
4	10 36	4 8 36.		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1	11 36	1 4 36 24 85		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2	10 36	2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3	12 36	3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4	11 36	4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	10 36	1 5 inc. 52 92		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2	9 36	2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3	7 36	3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4	7 36	4 4 57		4 4 106 40		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1 4 57		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2		2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3		3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 106 40		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Hughes Thomas H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1195407</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt d &amp; H 3 U S Vol Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUE</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Aug 11 1920</b>	<b>Nov 18 1921</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 Thomas R Harney</b> <i>12/10/21</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				<b>NOV 23 1921</b> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>250002</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>World War.</i>					
Service: <i>Pat. A, 13" W. Fa. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Chol. diarr. and res. fever and rheu. and res. dis. of heart.</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 28 March 1900</i>	<i>17 Jan, 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>22 Mar. 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 re to H.A. 16 Apr 1907</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5988</i>				Home:			
				6-681			



NAME: THOMAS H. HUGHES												Certificate No. 1195407								
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: AGE OF JUNE 5 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 15	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

6-6F1

NAME: Thomas J. Hughes												Certificate No. 250002								
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 17				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

6-6F1

NAME: Hughes Thomas J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6008510 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: PLO 5 Pa H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 July 25 1890</u>	<u>June 20 1891</u>			<u>Mar 24 1908</u>	<u>Aug. 8, 1917</u>
				payable to widow <u>Wilhelmina Hughes</u> <u>J. Ebensburg, Pa.</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>AUG 22 1917</u>			

6-681

NAME: Hughes Thomas J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803109 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 1912

Service: P F 13 and 5 Mo 2 M Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 June 1909</u>	<u>22 June 1909</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>10 June 1912</u>	<u>23 Apr 1913</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7 MAY 3 1916</u>			
Died: <u>Nov 10 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>12/1/16</u> <u>Gov. W.H.</u>			
Remarks: <u>W.H.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>15336(92)</u>				Home: <u>W.H. 4/27/16</u>			

6-681





NAME: <i>Hughes, Thomas J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>803109</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
Service:							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 MAY 3 - 1916</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-881							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. <i>859 922</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Service <i>Pt I, 22nd Iowa Vol Inf</i>									
Disability									
6-8571									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 18, 1922</i>		Discharged					
				Died <i>May 16, 1924</i>   Reported <i>JUN 9 - 1924</i> Remarks <i>Jck</i>					





NAME: *Hughes, Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859922* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Oct 22 '08 Va* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chdian, res dis rect & dis liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>20 Jun 1904</i>	<i>19 March 1904</i>	Inc.	<i>29<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>2 July 13</i>	<i>24 Nov 13</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE *JUL 12 1921*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2411* Home: *Newkirk, Okla. 7/19/21*

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024674* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/75.730*  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Capt. C 179 O.V.d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Sept 10</i>	<i>7 Oct 10</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>17 Sept 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		<i>Sept 20 1915</i>	<i>Nov 10 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19 1922 8-1081* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1922*

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681





NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>175-730</i>					
Certificate No. <i>1024674</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Cpl. C 179 ovd</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>19 Oct 04</i>	<i>26 Nov 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3409</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Hughes Thomas N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>18648</i>					
Certificate No. <i>645688</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>P. F. 30 Ind.</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Disability:		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>June 07 12</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>May 1 12</i>	<i>Feb 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 JAN 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 8, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 17 1921</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 18648</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Thomas J Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>1024674</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>175.730</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>UNDER ACT FEB. 1, 1912</span> <span><b>GROUP 3</b></span> <span><b>COLUMBUS</b></span> </div>																							

NAME: <i>Thomas J Hughes</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>645688</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15.20 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	25	56	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	8	142.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	<del>4</del> 150			3				3		
	4	6	45		4		90		4	4	90		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hughes, Thomas P.			
Certificate No.	227158	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 59 Ind		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Sept 22, 1923	Dec 15, 1923						
				Died June 2, 1924	Reported JUN 7 - 1924				
				Remarks: ck					

NAME: Hughes Thomas P.		18651		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	227158	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	—GENERAL LAW—	
Service:	Pt C 59 Ind	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Disability:	Dis of Lungs and Eyes	ACT OF MAY 11, 1919			
ISSUE		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	17	Apl 07	30 July 07		40	JUN 10 1911	
<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Feb 10 12</del>	<del>Feb 10 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	18	MAY 1912	AUG 1912				
Fees: APR 3 1915							
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. G.L. 15530.				Home: Shelburne Ind. 4/6/10			





NAME: <b>Hughes Thomas T.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>455034.</b>	ARMY INVALID.		14816
Service: <b>P F 145 Ind.</b>		Law: <b>--GENERAL-LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</b>	
Disability: <b>Rheum Dis Heart, Erysipelas Rt Leg; nearly total Deaf Rt Ear,</b>			
ISSUE			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>24 31 May 05</b>	<b>30 June 05</b>				
<b>2012</b>		<b>30 Sept 12, 1918</b>	<b>Oct 29, 1918</b>				
		<b>32 May 17, 1919</b>					

Fees: Died **Oct 25 1919** Accrued order dated **Sept 6/20**  
 Payable to **widow Elizabeth**  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: **Oct 25, 1919** Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1919**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. **GL 15535.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Hughes Uriah</b>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <b>435 697</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt F 51 Ohio V Inf</b>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 15, 1921</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Jan 13, 1927</b>	<b>June 3, 1927</b>		

Died **Apr 10 1928** Accrued order dated **NOV 14 1928**  
 payable to widow **Maria C Hughes**  
 Reported **JUN 16 1928**  
 Remarks: **1018 - Sherman Ave NW  
new Philadelphia  
Ohio**



NAME: <i>Thomas J. Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>455034</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32 32</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	95 <sup>13</sup>		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	87 <sup>47</sup>	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>URIAH HUGHES</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees: <i>435697</i>		GROUP 3											
RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			

**DEAD**

20, 21

NAME: *Hughes, Uriah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 <sup>(3-P.A.1.)</sup> *75-983*

Certificate No. *435697* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pr F 5100-1*

Disability: *chr dears + m fees*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>77</del>	<del>July 03</del>	<del>12 Nov 03</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Oct 08</del>	<del>19 Oct. 08</del>	Inc.	72	Nov 15-1921	MAY 26 1922 c
REISSUE	32	July 10-1918	Oct 10-1918				
Fees: <i>m duty</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 22 1918</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Valeria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P.A.2.)</sup> *1343*

Certificate No. *650112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Matthew*

Service: *born 9 25 1899*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 24-1908	June 30-1908	<del>milared</del>	Apr 24-1908	Oct 8-1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Uriah Hughes</u>					ACT OF MAY 11 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>435697</u>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>72</u>					Remarks: <u>175.983</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1	
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	
	4				4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1928.	1	
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	
	3	15	1.87		3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4	
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Car
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	

NAME: <u>1343 Valeria Hughes</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>650112</u>								
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	42	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	17	42		2	4	33		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	18	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	15	40.33		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	11	42		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	42		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	13	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME Hughes Vinnie

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 831642

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Morgan

Service Pt E 8 Ill Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 18, 1928

SEP 24 1928

NAME: Hughes, Vinnie E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831642

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Morgan

Service:

Pvt E 8 Ills Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov 14, 1916	SEP 28 1917
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 1917

6-679



Act of May 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

**Feasibility**

831642

GROUP 1

GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
6-2874												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
							CHECK CANCELED					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Vinnie E Hughes

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 831642

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

**30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929					

NAME: <i>Hughes, Virginia</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>646425</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry F. Hughes</i>					
Service: <i>Corp A 39 Ohio P. I.</i>					
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>JUN 2 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>loc 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 4 1916</b>					

Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
Official Circular No. \_\_\_\_\_

Unit symbol \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. group No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Date **April 6, 1951**

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

**Please forward old cards for Virginia E. Hughes W.C. # 893 376 (S.A.W.) 5A2  
Payee being restored to rolls as Virginia Maude Drake as former widow of  
Harley W. Hughes XC # 16 531 663.**

**For Leta Sargent  
Room 636 Box 56**

**VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**  
(Agency)

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

*la*  
(Its authorized representative)



NAME:

*Virginia Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

646425

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2	19 102 m p p 7	2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	10	3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	10	4		4	5 58 93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1	11	1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4	1	
2	10	2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hughes, Wade E.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

712441

Disability

Pt H 11 Ky V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

May 1, 1925

Reported

MAY 12 1925

Remarks

Rest me 72 Aug 1, 1924<sup>R</sup> Sept 9, 1925 better to Finance 5/9/25 sk  
to end May 1, 1925 date of death.

Pay evid.

Sallie M Hughes,  
1034 - E. 10<sup>th</sup> St.  
Shawnee  
Okla

NAME:

Hughes, Wade E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

712441

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt H 11 Ky 202 Inf

Disability:

11

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Jan 1909	23 Feb 1909	40	JUN	1912	
11	24	5 Jan 1912	28 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30	50	Jan 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24401  
161

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME WADE E. HUGHES,

Certificate No. 712441

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	18 24 5 40									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Wade E. Hughes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

712441

Last paid to

12-4 Feb 1909 15 24 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1584	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		11 160	1913.	1	4 45 70		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2		14 45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		11 45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		12 45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	5 77 80		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2		11 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		15 45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		16 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo  
Payment Card

NAME: <i>Hughes. Wallace K.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>176.38</i>	
Certificate No. <i>863 159.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General</i>
Service: <i>Asst Surg 12 006 av.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Right left eye. Throat &amp; res dis of heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Drug</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Feb 94</i>	<i>6 Feb 05</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 June 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 19 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1915</i> Death reported by <i>P. M. at Berlin, Centre</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2378</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hughes, Walter.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>7269</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Indian Wars.</i>
Service <i>Pt E 5 U S Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4 1917</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>MAR 16 1927</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Feb 1, 1928</i>		Reported: <i>FEB 16 1928</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Feb 1 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 30 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Annie C Hughes</i> <i>2133 Grandin Road</i> <i>Cincinnati</i> <i>Ohio</i>			



NAME: <i>Wallace K Hughes</i>				Act of May 11, 1908				Certificate No. <i>863159</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>176.138</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	20	72		2				2	2				2		
	3				3	22	72		3				3	3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	7/6	72 ✓		2				2	2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3	3				3		
	4	17	72		4	4	72		4				4	4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2	2				2		
	3	14	72		3	4	72 <sup>88.00</sup>		3				3	3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90 R		4				4	4				4		
1910.	1	17	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	13	72		2	4	90		2				2	2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3	3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	90		4				4	4				4		

NAME		WALTER HUGHES											
Certificate No.		7269											
Fees		INDIAN WARS											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		20	20	20	20	50							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4		4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4		4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4		4	4	4	4	20					
MAY		4		4	4	4	4	50					
JUNE		4		4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4						

18-46<sup>67</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Hughes Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7.269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *Gr E. 5 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 19 1918** Home:

8-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hughes Walter* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *674886* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *U. S. 39 Ky V. Inf.*

Guardian: *G. W. Gunne* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *not 7/20/11*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Mch 06</i>	<i>7 Sept 06</i>	<i>Monie</i>	<i>19 Mch 06</i>	<i>6 Sept 1912</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl 08</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *67.*

Former Roll No. *11418*

8-678



NAME: <i>Walter Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>7.269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

5-681

NAME: <i>Walter Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>614886</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 18-12</i>				Remarks: <i>Exp. Ind. War to date L. R. 7/12/12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Hughes Walter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117086 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. D 20" Kans V E

Disability: Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	1 July 1901	27 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3899 Home:

6-681

NAME: Hughes, Walter A. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 52-K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1167085 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. 6, 4" U. S. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Feb. 26/10	Nov. 16/11				
Rec'd	12	June 24 - 1920	Jan 21 - 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 24 1921

Remarks:

Old No. 1167085

FOR 36 DATED 11/4/21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TEXAS ST 11-18-21

Former Roll No. Home: Dis 8/2/22

6-681



NAME: <u>Walter Hughes</u>				Certificate No. <u>1117986</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>			
				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18
	2			1911.	2	11	18
	3			1911.	3	11	18
	4			1911.	4	11	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	18
	2			1912.	2	11	18
	3			1912.	3	20	18
	4			1912.	4	12	18
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1	4	18
	2	7	18	1913.	2	4	18
	3	7	18	1913.	3	4	18
	4	9	18	1913.	4	4	18
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	7	18	1914.	2	4	18
	3	10	18	1914.	3	4	18
	4	9	18	1914.	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18-	1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1915.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1915.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1915.	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1916.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1916.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1916.	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1917.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1917.	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1918.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1918.	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1919.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1919.	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1920.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1920.	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1921.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1921.	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1922.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1922.	4	4	18
GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>52-K Walter A. Hughes</u>				Certificate No. <u>1167085</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6 12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Byington &amp; Wilson, \$25.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4	28	121 60
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18
	2			1912.	2	6	18
	3			1912.	3	8	18
	4			1912.	4	7	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18
	2			1913.	2		18
	3			1913.	3	4	18
	4			1913.	4		18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2			1914.	2	4	18
	3			1914.	3	4	18
	4			1914.	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18-	1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1915.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1915.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1915.	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1916.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1916.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1916.	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1917.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1917.	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1918.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1918.	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1919.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1919.	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1920.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1920.	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1921.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1921.	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18
	3	4	18	1922.	3	4	18
	4	4	18	1922.	4	4	18
GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

007 24 1021

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				<p> <small>Died</small> <i>Jan 2, 1924</i> <small>Reported</small> <b>JAN 19 1924</b>  <small>Remarks:</small> <i>3.7687.</i> </p>						



**GROUP 2**

NAME           WALTER E HUGHES

Certificate No. 41801

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

HUGHES, WALTER E. who served as CHARLES M. PUGH

Certificate No.

41801

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service:

Ord. Seaman U. S. S. ~~Clara Denson, Key West and Great Western~~

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>7 Apr. 1910</del>	<del>30 Apr. 1910</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>1 Sept. 1913</del>	<del>5 Sept. 1913</del>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>APR 7 1910</del>	<del>MAY 11 1910</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>1 Sept. 1917</del>		
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 15 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>1 Sept. 1922</del>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C.*

Died:

*San Francisco,*

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Reissue to correct name from Charles M. Pugh now known as Walter E. Hughes

Former Roll No.

Home:

5-577



NAME: <b>WALTER E. HUGHES</b> who served as <b>CHARLES M. PUGH</b>												Certificate No. <b>41801</b>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Last paid to: <b>15</b> <del>15</del> <del>23</del> <del>30</del>												Remarks: <b>50</b> <del>40</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
<table><thead><tr><th>Yr.</th><th>Qr.</th><th>Day.</th><th>Amount.</th><th>Yr.</th><th>Qr.</th><th>Day.</th><th>Amount.</th><th>Yr.</th><th>Qr.</th><th>Day.</th><th>Amount.</th><th>Yr.</th><th>Qr.</th><th>Day.</th><th>Amount.</th><th>Yr.</th><th>Qr.</th><th>Day.</th><th>Amount.</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td rowspan="4">1907.</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td rowspan="4">1911.</td><td>1</td><td>9</td><td></td><td rowspan="4">1915.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td rowspan="4">1919.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>90</td><td rowspan="4">1923.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>150</td><td rowspan="4">1927.</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td>15</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>90</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td>14</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>91 B.</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td>3</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td>17</td><td></td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>120</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td>4</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td rowspan="4">1908.</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td rowspan="4">1912.</td><td>1</td><td>11</td><td></td><td rowspan="4">1916.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td rowspan="4">1920.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>120</td><td rowspan="4">1924.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td rowspan="4">1928.</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>120</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>161</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td>3</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>150</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td>4</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td rowspan="4">1909.</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td rowspan="4">1913.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>36 27 40</td><td rowspan="4">1917.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td rowspan="4">1921.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>150</td><td rowspan="4">1925.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td rowspan="4">1929.</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>45</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>150</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>45</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>51 60</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>150</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td>3</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td>5</td><td>51.20</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>69</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>150</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>50</td><td>4</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td rowspan="4">1910.</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td rowspan="4">1914.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td rowspan="4">1918.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>69</td><td rowspan="4">1922.</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>150</td><td rowspan="4">1926.</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td rowspan="4">1930.</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>69</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>150</td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td>3</td><td>4</td><td>88 60</td><td>3</td><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>51</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>90</td><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td></td></tr></tbody></table>														Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			2			2	15		2	4	51	2	4	90	2	4	50	2			3			3	14		3	4	51	3	4	91 B.	3	4	50	3			4			4	17		4	4	51	4	4	120	4	4	50	4			1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			2			2	6		2	4	51	2	4	120	2	4	50	2			3			3	6		3	4	51	3	4	161	3	4	50	3			4			4			4	4	51	4	4	150	4	4	50	4			1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 27 40	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1			2			2	4	45	2	4	51	2	4	150	2	4	50	2			3			3	4	45	3	4	51 60	3	4	150	3	4	50	3			4			4	5	51.20	4	4	69	4	4	150	4	4	50	4			1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			2			2	4	51	2	4	69	2	4	150	2			2			3			3	4	51	3	4	88 60	3			3			3			4			4	4	51	4	4	90	4			4			4		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	2				2	15			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	3				3	14			3	4	51		3	4	91 B.		3	4	50		3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	4				4	17			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	2				2	6			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3	4	161		3	4	50		3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 27 40	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	2				2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50		2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	3				3	4	45		3	4	51 60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	4				4	5	51.20		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	3				3	4	51		3	4	88 60		3				3				3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

NAME: <b>Hughes Warren</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>959588</b>	ARMY INVALID <b>DEAD</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <b>Pri B4 U S Col Hart</b>	Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>		
Disability:			
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	1 April 1907	24 Oct 1911
	15	2 Oct 1911	
	24	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Nov. 2, 1915</b>	Bureau notified: <b>NOV 13 1915</b>		Check No. <b>9157862</b> Dated <b>11/4/15</b> - Canceled
Remarks: <b>Grady Ark</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <b>Hughes Warren</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>959588</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <b>Pri Co B. 4 U S Col vol H. A.</b>	Disability:		
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	6 Dec 1905	10 Jan 1906
Fees:		<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>2417</b>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: Warren Hughes				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 959588							
Last paid to: 10-4-20-9-1911				Rate: 1524-				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		15942		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11 14 272		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2				2		10 45		2				2		
	3				3		19 45		3				3		
	4				4		14 45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		17 119 10	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4		

NAME: Warren Hughes				Certificate No. 959588											
Last paid to: 4 1909				Rate: 110.				Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		729	1911.	1		15 30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		11 30		2				2		
	3				3		26 30 Knoxville.		3				3		
	4				4		30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 30		2				2				2		
	3		14 30		3				3				3		
	4		13 30		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14 30		2				2				2		
	3		10 30		3				3				3		
	4		15 30		4				4				4		







NAME: <i>Hughes William</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>8688</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Service: <i>1st, A. I., U. S. Dragoons.</i>							
Disability: <i>Sup. to rt. hip joint, by kick of horse</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>64 June 1888</i>	<i>11 June 1888</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>2 fee pd. A. P. Lloyd 9/5/07</i>							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 23 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1910</i>		Form <i>3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6050</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>William Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>8688</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>6 8</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	8			1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2	6	18	1911.		2			2				2			1927.		2	
	3	5	23 60		3			1915.		3			3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	5	24	1911.		1			1				1				1		
1908.		2	5		2			1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	9		1912.		1			1				1				1		
	2	6			2			1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
1909.		3	7		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	DEAD.		1913.		1			1				1				1		
	2	✓			2			1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
1910.		3			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *9038* NAVY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT,**  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Seaman, U. S. S. Michigan,*

Disability: *Special Act,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 12 March 1906</i>	<i>29 March 1906</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			
ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 6 - 1917</i> <i>8-3</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 19 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 527826 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.</i>							
ORIGINAL				<i>m<sup>c</sup> Ewen</i>			
Died <i>May 6 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 3 1917</i>				<i>Tennessee</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5627</i>				Home: <i>4</i>			

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *28789* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Artilleryman USS Princeton, Pontiac, & North Carolina.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>		<i>21 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>			
Fees:				<i>Pay to E. J. Burke</i> <i>1344 E 91 St</i> <i>Cleveland, Ohio</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Com. paid of <i>May 5 1911</i>			
Remarks:				<i>May 7 1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5627 (ag)</i>				Home:			



NAME: William Hughes				Civil War.				Certificate No. 9038							
Last paid to: March 4. 1908.				Rate: 14.				Remarks: Special Act.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	10	72		2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	72		3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	18			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	18			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: William Hughes				999				Certificate No. 28789							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a g) 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/6	35.00	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	19/11			2				2		
	3	8/21	12.00		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JMT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	AMP		2				2				2		
	3	18	AMP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	18	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes, William</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>41,839</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Seaman, Ohio &amp; Richmond</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/2/1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com.</i>							
<i>Died Mich. 2, 1912. Payable to widow,</i>							
<i>Sarah Hughes, Order June 19, 1912.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>181 East St 10 G. W. Co. - 1/2</i>			



NAME: <i>William Hughes</i>					1956-5					Certificate No. <i>41039</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 26</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6/26 35 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 13 62</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, William, dec'd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80901* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co F, 64th Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Ending</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>date of death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adamsville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *2553* Home:

*171* Act of June 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86005* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War* *48547*

Service: *Pri G. 26th Wis.*

Disability: *Wd. left hand & right foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Sept-1903</i>	<i>Mar 2-1903</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* JUN 9 1913 Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1913* *9-1081*

Remarks: *Dec. 6, 1913* Accrued order dated *FEB 20, 1914*

payable to widow *Catherine E. Hughes* *1192 Eighteenth St., Milwaukee, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *2551* Home: *M. H. 6/5/13 Wis.*

MAR 6 1914 6-681



NAME <i>William Hughes decd</i>				Certificate No. <i>80901</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-27 Apr 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>			
				REMARKS: <b>DEAD.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Knoxville*  
*17/21 280 Dead Paid in full to widow*  
**GROUP 2**

6-661

NAME <i>William Hughes</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>56005</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>90</i>				REMARKS:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*OCT 1908*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 6 90*  
*3 6 90*  
*4 7 90*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 5 90*  
*4 5 90*

*1911.*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 7 90*  
*4 4 90*

*1912.*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 5 90*  
*4 4 90*

*1913.*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 2/21 90*  
*3 9 N.H.*  
*4 13 90 N.H.*

**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Hughes, Wm</i>		Civil War		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>86005</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:				
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Transferred to Wash Agency June 9-1913 form 81</i>				<i>Stencil picked</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>107830</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Capt. C. 1<sup>st</sup> N. J. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE <i>25</i>		<del>MAY 16 1912</del>	AUG 8 1912
INCREASE <i>30</i>		23 June 1913	3 Dec 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 23 1917,</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1917 8-1081</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died Apr. 23 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1917 payable to widow Jane 115 - Third St. N.E. Washington D.C.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Civil War</i>		Home:	

6-681





NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cap. Co. 1. "W. I. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *L. & W. of head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 Aug. 1888.</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *6121* Home:

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *177,990*

Service: *Co. 1. - 9 - 5 Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Jan 08</i>	<i>9 Dec 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>9 Aug 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31 Oct 13</i>	<i>5 Mar 14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *Melrose O.*

Died: *Jan. 28 1917.* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *Chas. 3421337 Dated MAR - 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *3633-02* Home:



NAME: <u>William Hughes</u>					Certificate No. <u>104830</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>Civil War.</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Hughes</u>					Certificate No. <u>116270</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12-</u> Rate: <u>27</u>					Remarks: <u>177990 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 45			4	4 81			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 45			2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 67 50			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4	15 130			4	4 64 50			4	4 81			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4 64 50		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4 64 50			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3	4 64 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4 64 50			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4 81			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3	4 81			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4	4 81			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr 657 My US*

Disability: *2nd Lt should die*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Dec 04</i>	<i>17 Nov 05</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 1915</i>	<i>Approved order dated Nov 3, 1915</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>				<i>payable to widow Florence Hughes J. Turin, N. Y.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8141591. Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 10 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176469* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Master B 146 My US* *R F L. 4- Rome, N. Y.*

Disability: *Rheum + ruddy head + chronic bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 98</i>	<i>26 Aug 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *4493*

Died: *16 June 11* Bureau notified: *17 Aug. 11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>William Hughes</u>												Certificate No. <u>137531</u>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>7.25</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2				
	3				3	6			3	<del>75</del>			3				3				
	4				4	6			NOV 23 58 <sup>33</sup>							4					
	1				1	6			J.							1					
1908.	2	7	51	1912.	2	8			GROUP 1						1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3				3	8				3				3				3			
	4				4	9	34 <sup>62</sup>			4				4				4			
	1				1	4	75			1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4				2				2				2			
	3				3	4				3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4				4				4				4			
	1	7			1	4	75			1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75			2				2				2			
	3	6			3	4	75			3				3				3			
	4	5			4	4	75			4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>William Hughes</u>												Certificate No. <u>176469</u>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	7			BUEFAIC							2			1927.	2	
	3				3				GROUP 1							3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4			
	1				1					1				1				1			
1908.	2	8	90	1912.	2					2				2				2			
	3	9			3					3				3				3			
	4	8			4					4				4				4			
	1	8			1					1				1				1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2					2				2				2			
	3	9			3					3				3				3			
	4	6			4					4				4				4			
	1	10			1					1				1				1			
1910.	2	8		1914.	2					2				2				2			
	3	8			3					3				3				3			
	4	5			4					4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes William</i>		17076 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>204108</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>197 Tisc Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>
<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		<i>L Dodge Ia 616-19</i> <i>1914-4 Gov Co</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>15-626</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
--Hughes, William			
Certificate No.	278211	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Sgt & Capt I 10 Ill V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 6, 1925	May 22, 1925
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	May 9, 1926		Reported JUN 17 1925
Remarks:	<i>34081</i>		
Died May 9, 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 1 - 1925			
able to widow <i>Anna S. Hughes</i>			
<i>1122-23rd Av. N. Seattle, Wash.</i>			



NAME: <u>William Hughes</u>												Certificate No. <u>204108</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>27/3850 FEB</u>				Remarks: <u>1908 6662</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114	1925.	1	4	50	
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114	1926.	1	4	50	
1908.	1	7	6662	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	3	1	4	50
	2	11	80		2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114	1925.	2	4	50	
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	81		3	4	13920	1926.	3	4	50	
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	81		4	4	150	1927.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.	
	1	7	60		1	4	20 2063		1	4	81		1	4	150	1928.	1	4	Payment Card	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150	1926.	3			
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150	1927.	4			
	1	7			1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	150	1928.	1			
	2	7		1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150	1927.	3			
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	12290		4	4	150	1928.	4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

[illegible]

NAME: <b>HUGHES, WILLIAM</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>278211</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b> <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Sgt. &amp; Capt. Co. I, 10<sup>th</sup> Rgt. Ill. V. I.</b>			
Disability: <b><del>100</del></b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>1</del>	<del>July 5, 1865</del>	<del>Oct. 6, 1884</del>
INCREASE	<del>6</del>	<del>Aug. 6, 1890</del>	<del>May 5, 1891</del>
Dropped for failure to claim.			
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <b>Renl. 18</b> <b>Jan. 22, 1909</b> <b>Feb. 11, 1909</b> <b>INCREASE 15</b> <b>MAY 11 1912</b> <b>JUN 7 1912</b> <b>WASHINGTON</b> <b>JUN 1 1912</b> <b>MAR 3 1913</b> <b>Inc. 30</b> <b>April 1, 1917</b> <b>2, 1917</b> <b>40</b> <b>JUN 10 1918</b> <b>Transferred to: 50 May 1, 1920,</b>	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1909. E.O.</b>		Bureau notified:	
Died:			
Remarks: <b>No payt made on Renewal @ Chicago</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 12 1917</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Hughes William</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>278211</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Ogh + Capt D 10 Ill Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Ren</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>22 Jan 1909</b>	<b>11 Feb 1909</b>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. Transferred to: <b>Washington Feb. 23, 1909 Com.</b> <b>Order Sept. 22, 1916 - Renl. lft. enclosed.</b>	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks: <b>Produce of War</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>92 1898-1904 # 22533</b>		Home:	



NAME: WILLIAM HUGHES				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 278211															
Last paid to: 4 July 1898 S.				Rate: 25 - 304450																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	1			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

NAME: William Hughes				105932				Certificate No. 278211															
Last paid to: 4 July 1898 S. (98) Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 1.) 61811

Certificate No. *393003* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~None~~

Service: *Pri. F. 13 N. Y. Cav. & A 3 N. Y. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adm 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct. 1890</del>	<del>20 Sept. 1893</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 14, 1912</del>		
				23	Feb 9, 1914		
				30	Feb 9, 1919	May 6, 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Died: *Jul 12 1917* Accrued order dated *June 6, 1918*

Died: *3-888 July 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917* Transferred to: *Ida M. Hughes* payable to widow

Remarks: *R#2 - Houston, Minn.*

23859

Former Roll No. *30693* Home: *JUN 19 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes William* # (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *632,454* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri. Batt'y B 4 U.S. Art'y*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 mch, 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct, 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *about 11/10/09 (Pri)* Bureau notified: *23 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5 BOSTON, MASS* Home: *White Rock R. I.* 6-682





NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 1.) *18880*

Certificate No. *693868* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P C 120 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug 90</i>	<i>21 Dec 91</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Apr 09</i>	<i>11 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 May 09* Bureau notified: *5 June 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Alice M. Hughes Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 18880* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hughes William 2nd* (3-P. A. 3.) *6567.*

Certificate No. *694087* ARMY MINORS. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier: *P. I 70 Ind*

Guardian: *Eliza J. Anderson Ind Sec*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 00*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Howard C. E. Ind Sec 7/28/09*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 09</i>	<i>21 Dec 09</i>	<i>John H</i>	<i>28 July 09</i>	<i>20 Jan 11</i>
				<i>Madge H.</i>		<i>24 June 13</i>
				<i>Luby H</i>		<i>15 Apr 17</i>

Fees: *10 J. I. Viney*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 MAR 1917*

Remarks: *W. dropped JUN 9 1917*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-678



NAME: <i>William Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>693868</i>						
MAY 4 1909 <i>Rate: 12 = 1.5</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>William Hughes</i>					MINOR					Certificate No. <i>694087</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Account filed*  
*REPORT FILED*  
*Account filed*  
*GROUP 1*  
*Endings*  
*No vouchers*  
*Plate destroyed*

NAME: Hughes William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 727064 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P O 11 Mich Vol Cav + Corp M 8 Mich Vol Cav ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 mch 1907	15 Oct 1907	Reis	17	20 May 1912	16 Aug 1912
				Inc	23	3 Nov 1912	
					30	3 Nov 1917	13 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 3/26/15 Bureau notified: APR 17 1915

Remarks: E. E. M.  
payable to widow Delila Hughes, T.  
Toulon, Ill.

Former Roll No. 25594 (ag) Home: FEB 10 1916 6-981

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hughes William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753433 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. A. 114 Ill. Inf.

Guardian: Payable to Claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	Nov. 27, 1899	Feb. 17, 1913	Cordealy Glitten	Nov. 27, 1899	Apr. 21, 1901
		[12 Apr. 19, 1908]		Lora Hughes	" " "	June 30, 1910

Fees: 10/18/15

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Remarks: Cordealy Glitten, 59 N. Fremont St. Kansas City, Kansas \$101- Fee \$5  
Lora Hughes Gen. Del. Fort Smith, Arkansas \$1309-00 Fee \$5.

Former Roll No. 6-678



NAME: William Hughes				10594				Certificate No. 727064											
Last paid to: 400 1907 @ 10 (a) + 2 1723				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	MEQ	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	NT		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	N		3				3				3		
	4	11/5	13 87		4	12	NDB		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	NDB	1912.	1	2	36	1916.	1	2	MAR 1 6363	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3	10	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/15	58 33		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3	7/7	99 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1		Inc. ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4		

NAME: William Hughes				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 753433				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. 4 Pd Cordaley Gitten \$101 infues 4/9/1918  
 1909. 1 " Dora Hughes \$1309 infues 4/9/1913

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt - 13. 18" 92d - Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 8 Dec 1892</del>	<del>8 July 1892</del>				
REISSUE.	17	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Inc: *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21489* Home:

NAME: **Hughes, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **791410** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 18 N Y Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Sept 13 1926* Reported: **OCT 12 1926**

Remarks:

*Accrued order dated FEB 16 1927*

*42 + north 25th Richmond Va*

*Elizabeth C Hughes*

*able to widow*



NAME: William Hughes				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 791410															
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: <del>50</del> 50				Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3	8			3				3	4	161		3	4	50		3						
	4	7			4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	115 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3						
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150		4						

NAME WILLIAM HUGHES.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 791410		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50	65										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	21 <sup>67</sup>							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 85	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Hughes, William # (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774,652 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler, Batt'y. M. 1. U.S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Red.	12	25 Feb. 1907	22 May 1907				
Inc.	15	25 Feb. 1909	3 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1, 1909 Bureau notified: Reptd. by C. A. Freyhl. Nov. 13, 1909

Remarks: Died Nov. 1, 1909. Payable to widow, Mary A. Hughes, Order Dec. 7, 1909.

Former Roll No. 89 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Hill St Charleston 11 Mass 6-681

NAME: Hughes, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874,567 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT Feb 6 1907 178,000

Service: O-E-135-oneid

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Red.	15	24 Aug 07	11 Feb 08				
Inc.	20	29 Apr 09	8 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 3/18/12 P.M. 7 years Bureau notified: AUG 8 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3635-02 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>William Hughes</i>				14332				Certificate No. <i>794,652</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i># 15</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	1.30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	45.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	29		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Hughes</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>874,567</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12- DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15- 20</i>				Remarks: <i>178,000</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	55	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2		60 c 2/3		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	50.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes William</i>		17077 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>935386</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>O &amp; 25 Mo Inf. PC 1 Mo Eng</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>8 Apr 1909</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 30 Sep 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>	<i>20 Oct 1909</i>	<i>FEB 6 1915</i>
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>	<i>see</i>
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/14/12</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died: <i>7/1/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Shedford Neb</i>			
MAR - 2 1915			
Former Roll No. <i>15-627 ad</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hughes William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>986477</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Pl. K. 86 &amp; of 34 Ill 98</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec 1908</i>	<i>14 8 July 1912</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>17 Sept 1913</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>20 " " 1917</i>	<i>24 " " 1922</i>
Fees:		<i>30-JUN 1918</i>	
		<i>35-17 Sept. 1919</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>July 8, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Widow payment of \$200 made on 7/28/13. deducted &amp; deposited Credit 11/30 July 8 1921 Accrued order dated Dec. 22. 1921 payable to widow. Mary A.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4872</i>		Home: <i>JAN 7 1922</i>	



NAME: William Hughes Certificate No. 935386

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ FEB 20 1908 Remarks: 17 1/2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11		1915.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	13	19 1/2	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	17		1916.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	12-12	43 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3		90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4		90		4				4		
									4	GROUP 1			4						

6-581

NAME: William Hughes ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 Certificate No. 986477

Last paid to: 12 1/2 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ ~~55~~ ~~60~~ ~~65~~ ~~70~~ ~~75~~ ~~80~~ ~~85~~ ~~90~~ ~~95~~ ~~100~~ ~~105~~ ~~110~~ ~~115~~ ~~120~~ ~~125~~ ~~130~~ ~~135~~ ~~140~~ ~~145~~ ~~150~~ ~~155~~ ~~160~~ ~~165~~ ~~170~~ ~~175~~ ~~180~~ ~~185~~ ~~190~~ ~~195~~ ~~200~~ ~~205~~ ~~210~~ ~~215~~ ~~220~~ ~~225~~ ~~230~~ ~~235~~ ~~240~~ ~~245~~ ~~250~~ ~~255~~ ~~260~~ ~~265~~ ~~270~~ ~~275~~ ~~280~~ ~~285~~ ~~290~~ ~~295~~ ~~300~~ ~~305~~ ~~310~~ ~~315~~ ~~320~~ ~~325~~ ~~330~~ ~~335~~ ~~340~~ ~~345~~ ~~350~~ ~~355~~ ~~360~~ ~~365~~ ~~370~~ ~~375~~ ~~380~~ ~~385~~ ~~390~~ ~~395~~ ~~400~~ ~~405~~ ~~410~~ ~~415~~ ~~420~~ ~~425~~ ~~430~~ ~~435~~ ~~440~~ ~~445~~ ~~450~~ ~~455~~ ~~460~~ ~~465~~ ~~470~~ ~~475~~ ~~480~~ ~~485~~ ~~490~~ ~~495~~ ~~500~~ ~~505~~ ~~510~~ ~~515~~ ~~520~~ ~~525~~ ~~530~~ ~~535~~ ~~540~~ ~~545~~ ~~550~~ ~~555~~ ~~560~~ ~~565~~ ~~570~~ ~~575~~ ~~580~~ ~~585~~ ~~590~~ ~~595~~ ~~600~~ ~~605~~ ~~610~~ ~~615~~ ~~620~~ ~~625~~ ~~630~~ ~~635~~ ~~640~~ ~~645~~ ~~650~~ ~~655~~ ~~660~~ ~~665~~ ~~670~~ ~~675~~ ~~680~~ ~~685~~ ~~690~~ ~~695~~ ~~700~~ ~~705~~ ~~710~~ ~~715~~ ~~720~~ ~~725~~ ~~730~~ ~~735~~ ~~740~~ ~~745~~ ~~750~~ ~~755~~ ~~760~~ ~~765~~ ~~770~~ ~~775~~ ~~780~~ ~~785~~ ~~790~~ ~~795~~ ~~800~~ ~~805~~ ~~810~~ ~~815~~ ~~820~~ ~~825~~ ~~830~~ ~~835~~ ~~840~~ ~~845~~ ~~850~~ ~~855~~ ~~860~~ ~~865~~ ~~870~~ ~~875~~ ~~880~~ ~~885~~ ~~890~~ ~~895~~ ~~900~~ ~~905~~ ~~910~~ ~~915~~ ~~920~~ ~~925~~ ~~930~~ ~~935~~ ~~940~~ ~~945~~ ~~950~~ ~~955~~ ~~960~~ ~~965~~ ~~970~~ ~~975~~ ~~980~~ ~~985~~ ~~990~~ ~~995~~ ~~1000~~ ~~1005~~ ~~1010~~ ~~1015~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1025~~ ~~1030~~ ~~1035~~ ~~1040~~ ~~1045~~ ~~1050~~ ~~1055~~ ~~1060~~ ~~1065~~ ~~1070~~ ~~1075~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1085~~ ~~1090~~ ~~1095~~ ~~1100~~ ~~1105~~ ~~1110~~ ~~1115~~ ~~1120~~ ~~1125~~ ~~1130~~ ~~1135~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1145~~ ~~1150~~ ~~1155~~ ~~1160~~ ~~1165~~ ~~1170~~ ~~1175~~ ~~1180~~ ~~1185~~ ~~1190~~ ~~1195~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1205~~ ~~1210~~ ~~1215~~ ~~1220~~ ~~1225~~ ~~1230~~ ~~1235~~ ~~1240~~ ~~1245~~ ~~1250~~ ~~1255~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1265~~ ~~1270~~ ~~1275~~ ~~1280~~ ~~1285~~ ~~1290~~ ~~1295~~ ~~1300~~ ~~1305~~ ~~1310~~ ~~1315~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1325~~ ~~1330~~ ~~1335~~ ~~1340~~ ~~1345~~ ~~1350~~ ~~1355~~ ~~1360~~ ~~1365~~ ~~1370~~ ~~1375~~ ~~1380~~ ~~1385~~ ~~1390~~ ~~1395~~ ~~1400~~ ~~1405~~ ~~1410~~ ~~1415~~ ~~1420~~ ~~1425~~ ~~1430~~ ~~1435~~ ~~1440~~ ~~1445~~ ~~1450~~ ~~1455~~ ~~1460~~ ~~1465~~ ~~1470~~ ~~1475~~ ~~1480~~ ~~1485~~ ~~1490~~ ~~1495~~ ~~1500~~ ~~1505~~ ~~1510~~ ~~1515~~ ~~1520~~ ~~1525~~ ~~1530~~ ~~1535~~ ~~1540~~ ~~1545~~ ~~1550~~ ~~1555~~ ~~1560~~ ~~1565~~ ~~1570~~ ~~1575~~ ~~1580~~ ~~1585~~ ~~1590~~ ~~1595~~ ~~1600~~ ~~1605~~ ~~1610~~ ~~1615~~ ~~1620~~ ~~1625~~ ~~1630~~ ~~1635~~ ~~1640~~ ~~1645~~ ~~1650~~ ~~1655~~ ~~1660~~ ~~1665~~ ~~1670~~ ~~1675~~ ~~1680~~ ~~1685~~ ~~1690~~ ~~1695~~ ~~1700~~ ~~1705~~ ~~1710~~ ~~1715~~ ~~1720~~ ~~1725~~ ~~1730~~ ~~1735~~ ~~1740~~ ~~1745~~ ~~1750~~ ~~1755~~ ~~1760~~ ~~1765~~ ~~1770~~ ~~1775~~ ~~1780~~ ~~1785~~ ~~1790~~ ~~1795~~ ~~1800~~ ~~1805~~ ~~1810~~ ~~1815~~ ~~1820~~ ~~1825~~ ~~1830~~ ~~1835~~ ~~1840~~ ~~1845~~ ~~1850~~ ~~1855~~ ~~1860~~ ~~1865~~ ~~1870~~ ~~1875~~ ~~1880~~ ~~1885~~ ~~1890~~ ~~1895~~ ~~1900~~ ~~1905~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1935~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1945~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1955~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1965~~ ~~1970~~ ~~1975~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1985~~ ~~1990~~ ~~1995~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2005~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2015~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2025~~ ~~2030~~ ~~2035~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2045~~ ~~2050~~ ~~2055~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2065~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2075~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2085~~ ~~2090~~ ~~2095~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2105~~ ~~2110~~ ~~2115~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2125~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2135~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2145~~ ~~2150~~ ~~2155~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2165~~ ~~2170~~ ~~2175~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2185~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2195~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2205~~ ~~2210~~ ~~2215~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2225~~ ~~2230~~ ~~2235~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2245~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2255~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2265~~ ~~2270~~ ~~2275~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2285~~ ~~2290~~ ~~2295~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2305~~ ~~2310~~ ~~2315~~ ~~2320~~ ~~2325~~ ~~2330~~ ~~2335~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2345~~ ~~2350~~ ~~2355~~ ~~2360~~ ~~2365~~ ~~2370~~ ~~2375~~ ~~2380~~ ~~2385~~ ~~2390~~ ~~2395~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2405~~ ~~2410~~ ~~2415~~ ~~2420~~ ~~2425~~ ~~2430~~ ~~2435~~ ~~2440~~ ~~2445~~ ~~2450~~ ~~2455~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2465~~ ~~2470~~ ~~2475~~ ~~2480~~ ~~2485~~ ~~2490~~ ~~2495~~ ~~2500~~ ~~2505~~ ~~2510~~ ~~2515~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2525~~ ~~2530~~ ~~2535~~ ~~2540~~ ~~2545~~ ~~2550~~ ~~2555~~ ~~2560~~ ~~2565~~ ~~2570~~ ~~2575~~ ~~2580~~ ~~2585~~ ~~2590~~ ~~2595~~ ~~2600~~ ~~2605~~ ~~2610~~ ~~2615~~ ~~2620~~ ~~2625~~ ~~2630~~ ~~2635~~ ~~2640~~ ~~2645~~ ~~2650~~ ~~2655~~ ~~2660~~ ~~2665~~ ~~2670~~ ~~2675~~ ~~2680~~ ~~2685~~ ~~2690~~ ~~2695~~ ~~2700~~ ~~2705~~ ~~2710~~ ~~2715~~ ~~2720~~ ~~2725~~ ~~2730~~ ~~2735~~ ~~2740~~ ~~2745~~ ~~2750~~ ~~2755~~ ~~2760~~ ~~2765~~ ~~2770~~ ~~2775~~ ~~2780~~ ~~2785~~ ~~2790~~ ~~2795~~ ~~2800~~ ~~2805~~ ~~2810~~ ~~2815~~ ~~2820~~ ~~2825~~ ~~2830~~ ~~2835~~ ~~2840~~ ~~2845~~ ~~2850~~ ~~2855~~ ~~2860~~ ~~2865~~ ~~2870~~ ~~2875~~ ~~2880~~ ~~2885~~ ~~2890~~ ~~2895~~ ~~2900~~ ~~2905~~ ~~2910~~ ~~2915~~ ~~2920~~ ~~2925~~ ~~2930~~ ~~2935~~ ~~2940~~ ~~2945~~ ~~2950~~ ~~2955~~ ~~2960~~ ~~2965~~ ~~2970~~ ~~2975~~ ~~2980~~ ~~2985~~ ~~2990~~ ~~2995~~ ~~3000~~ ~~3005~~ ~~3010~~ ~~3015~~ ~~3020~~ ~~3025~~ ~~3030~~ ~~3035~~ ~~3040~~ ~~3045~~ ~~3050~~ ~~3055~~ ~~3060~~ ~~3065~~ ~~3070~~ ~~3075~~ ~~3080~~ ~~3085~~ ~~3090~~ ~~3095~~ ~~3100~~ ~~3105~~ ~~3110~~ ~~3115~~ ~~3120~~ ~~3125~~ ~~3130~~ ~~3135~~ ~~3140~~ ~~3145~~ ~~3150~~ ~~3155~~ ~~3160~~ ~~3165~~ ~~3170~~ ~~3175~~ ~~3180~~ ~~3185~~ ~~3190~~ ~~3195~~ ~~3200~~ ~~3205~~ ~~3210~~ ~~3215~~ ~~3220~~ ~~3225~~ ~~3230~~ ~~3235~~ ~~3240~~ ~~3245~~ ~~3250~~ ~~3255~~ ~~3260~~ ~~3265~~ ~~3270~~ ~~3275~~ ~~3280~~ ~~3285~~ ~~3290~~ ~~3295~~ ~~3300~~ ~~3305~~ ~~3310~~ ~~3315~~ ~~3320~~ ~~3325~~ ~~3330~~ ~~3335~~ ~~3340~~ ~~3345~~ ~~3350~~ ~~3355~~ ~~3360~~ ~~3365~~ ~~3370~~ ~~3375~~ ~~3380~~ ~~3385~~ ~~3390~~ ~~3395~~ ~~3400~~ ~~3405~~ ~~3410~~ ~~3415~~ ~~3420~~ ~~3425~~ ~~3430~~ ~~3435~~ ~~3440~~ ~~3445~~ ~~3450~~ ~~3455~~ ~~3460~~ ~~3465~~ ~~3470~~ ~~3475~~ ~~3480~~ ~~3485~~ ~~3490~~ ~~3495~~ ~~3500~~ ~~3505~~ ~~3510~~ ~~3515~~ ~~3520~~ ~~3525~~ ~~3530~~ ~~3535~~ ~~3540~~ ~~3545~~ ~~3550~~ ~~3555~~ ~~3560~~ ~~3565~~ ~~3570~~ ~~3575~~ ~~3580~~ ~~3585~~ ~~3590~~ ~~3595~~ ~~3600~~ ~~3605~~ ~~3610~~ ~~3615~~ ~~3620~~ ~~3625~~ ~~3630~~ ~~3635~~ ~~3640~~ ~~3645~~ ~~3650~~ ~~3655~~ ~~3660~~ ~~3665~~ ~~3670~~ ~~3675~~ ~~3680~~ ~~3685~~ ~~3690~~ ~~3695~~ ~~3700~~ ~~3705~~ ~~3710~~ ~~3715~~ ~~3720~~ ~~3725~~ ~~3730~~ ~~3735~~ ~~3740~~ ~~3745~~ ~~3750~~ ~~3755~~ ~~3760~~ ~~3765~~ ~~3770~~ ~~3775~~ ~~3780~~ ~~3785~~ ~~3790~~ ~~3795~~ ~~3800~~ ~~3805~~ ~~3810~~ ~~3815~~ ~~3820~~ ~~3825~~ ~~3830~~ ~~3835~~ ~~3840~~ ~~3845~~ ~~3850~~ ~~3855~~ ~~3860~~ ~~3865~~ ~~3870~~ ~~3875~~ ~~3880~~ ~~3885~~ ~~3890~~ ~~3895~~ ~~3900~~ ~~3905~~ ~~3910~~ ~~3915~~ ~~3920~~ ~~3925~~ ~~3930~~ ~~3935~~ ~~3940~~ ~~3945~~ ~~3950~~ ~~3955~~ ~~3960~~ ~~3965~~ ~~3970~~ ~~3975~~ ~~3980~~ ~~3985~~ ~~3990~~ ~~3995~~ ~~4000~~ ~~4005~~ ~~4010~~ ~~4015~~ ~~4020~~ ~~4025~~ ~~4030~~ ~~4035~~ ~~4040~~ ~~4045~~ ~~4050~~ ~~4055~~ ~~4060~~ ~~4065~~ ~~4070~~ ~~4075~~ ~~4080~~ ~~4085~~ ~~4090~~ ~~4095~~ ~~4100~~ ~~4105~~ ~~4110~~ ~~4115~~ ~~4120~~ ~~4125~~ ~~4130~~ ~~4135~~ ~~4140~~ ~~4145~~ ~~4150~~ ~~4155~~ ~~4160~~ ~~4165~~ ~~4170~~ ~~4175~~ ~~4180~~ ~~4185~~ ~~4190~~ ~~4195~~ ~~4200~~ ~~4205~~ ~~4210~~ ~~4215~~ ~~4220~~ ~~4225~~ ~~4230~~ ~~4235~~ ~~4240~~ ~~4245~~ ~~4250~~ ~~4255~~ ~~4260~~ ~~4265~~ ~~4270~~ ~~4275~~ ~~4280~~ ~~4285~~ ~~4290~~ ~~4295~~ ~~4300~~ ~~4305~~ ~~4310~~ ~~4315~~ ~~4320~~ ~~4325~~ ~~4330~~ ~~4335~~ ~~4340~~ ~~4345~~ ~~4350~~ ~~4355~~ ~~4360~~ ~~4365~~ ~~4370~~ ~~4375~~ ~~4380~~ ~~4385~~ ~~4390~~ ~~4395~~ ~~4400~~ ~~4405~~ ~~4410~~ ~~4415~~ ~~4420~~ ~~4425~~ ~~4430~~ ~~4435~~ ~~4440~~ ~~4445~~ ~~4450~~ ~~4455~~ ~~4460~~ ~~4465~~ ~~4470~~ ~~4475~~ ~~4480~~ ~~4485~~ ~~4490~~ ~~4495~~ ~~4500~~ ~~4505~~ ~~4510~~ ~~4515~~ ~~4520~~ ~~4525~~ ~~4530~~ ~~4535~~ ~~4540~~ ~~4545~~ ~~4550~~ ~~4555~~ ~~4560~~ ~~4565~~ ~~4570~~ ~~4575~~ ~~4580~~ ~~4585~~ ~~4590~~ ~~4595~~ ~~4600~~ ~~4605~~ ~~4610~~ ~~4615~~ ~~4620~~ ~~4625~~ ~~4630~~ ~~4635~~ ~~4640~~ ~~4645~~ ~~4650~~ ~~4655~~ ~~4660~~ ~~4665~~ ~~4670~~ ~~4675~~ ~~4680~~ ~~4685~~ ~~4690~~ ~~4695~~ ~~4700~~ ~~4705~~ ~~4710~~ ~~4715~~ ~~4720~~ ~~4725~~ ~~4730~~ ~~4735~~ ~~4740~~ ~~4745~~ ~~4750~~ ~~4755~~ ~~4760~~ ~~4765~~ ~~4770~~ ~~4775~~ ~~4780~~ ~~4785~~ ~~4790~~ ~~4795~~ ~~4800~~ ~~4805~~ ~~4810~~ ~~4815~~ ~~4820~~ ~~4825~~ ~~4830~~ ~~4835~~ ~~4840~~ ~~4845~~ ~~4850~~ ~~4855~~ ~~4860~~ ~~4865~~ ~~4870~~ ~~4875~~ ~~4880~~ ~~4885~~ ~~4890~~ ~~4895~~ ~~4900~~ ~~4905~~ ~~4910~~ ~~4915~~ ~~4920~~ ~~4925~~ ~~4930~~ ~~4935~~ ~~4940~~ ~~4945~~ ~~4950~~ ~~4955~~

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 1.) *18882*

Certificate No. *1087530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K 145 Ohio AG*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18* Bureau notified: *12 Dec 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 18882* Home: *Mr Augusta RR 15*

NAME: *Hughes* <sup>now known as William Hughes, Killminston</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11080613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P B 4 & S C 26 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>26 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 1890* *Mar 3 1911*

Remarks: *Death*

Former Roll No. *26023* Home:



NAME: <i>William Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1087530</i>			
MAY 4 1907 <i>1915</i>				REMARKS:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William Hughes</i> <i>now known as William Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108613</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				REMARKS: <i>3655</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes William</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1163122</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>Seaman - U.S.S. Ohio</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>9 May 10</i>	<i>23 Nov 10</i>				
Fees: <i>F.A. 6 Cents</i>							
<i>#205. Paid 12/14/10</i>							
Transferred from <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 31 - 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 30 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Reptd by Mrs. M. Hughes.</i>							
<i>325 6 - 163 5</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <i>William Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>1163 122</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 18 ✓</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 18 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 18 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 18 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 18 ✓</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 18 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 18 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>12/205 fee</i>																							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Hughes, William  
Certificate No.  
1,169,176

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service  
Pt C, 160th Ind Inf  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	May 20, 1921					
Inc.	24	July 8, 1925	Aug. 25, 1925				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Dec. 29, 1928* | *Reported JAN 16 1929*

*Dec 29 1928* Accrued order dated *MAR 1 1929*  
 payable to widow *Anna E Hughes*  
*634 South 24th St,*  
*La Fayette Indiana*

NAME:	Certificate No.	Service:	Disability:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	Law:
<i>Hughes, William</i>	<i>1169176</i>	<i>Pt C 160 Ind Inf</i>	<i>Rheum and res Dis Heart</i>	<i>1603</i>	<i>War with Spain</i>

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Apr 03</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 20, 1921</i>	<i>FEB 25 1922</i>				

Fees: *25 C. Sparks 6/22/22*  
*\$20 fee - Richard Lowe 3/17/22*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Reis. from H.S.*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

Home: **MAR 6 1922**



NAME WILLIAM HUGHES

Certificate No.

Fees

1169176

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	15	<del>15</del> 24	40	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Certificate No.

1169176

WAR WITH SPAIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30-	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 15	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 15	2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 15	3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 15	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	75 61 80	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 15	1928. 1	
2		2	7 27 60	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 15	2	
3		3	7 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 15	3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2		2	
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3		3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 45	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 45	2		2	
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 45	3		3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 45	4		4	

Trans. to Mq.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 2  
4 TO AUG. 1922

6-661

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169831* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Bat 110 Co. U.S. Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Total Deaf 2 Ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 May 12</i>	<i>16 Sept 12</i>				

Fees: *25 N. N. 11/16/12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *71*

Former Roll No. *Reg.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185696* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr St. 10 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 25. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 18. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7. 1922. (37)* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 1 1921** Home: *B.M.S. 10-6-21*

6-681



NAME: <i>William Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1169831</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 10</i>				Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1971.							

NAME <b>Hughes, William</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1,198,829</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service <b>Pt A 37 U. S. V Inf</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 5, 1920</b>	
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	12	Aug. 23, 1920.				
Inc.	18	May 14, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	June 26, 1924			
Inc	34	June 17 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 13 1925			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				

  

**MAR 25 1930**  
**APR 1 - 1930**  
**OCT 20 1923**  
**SEP 15 1924**  
**X-CHECK CANCELLED**  
**AUG 21 1925**

NAME: <i>Hughes William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1198.829</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt. A. 37" U. S. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 23. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1922</i>

  

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

  

Former Rec. No. **FEB 21 1922**

Home: *1176. 13*

6-681



NAME WILLIAM HUGHES

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees 1198829

\$2. H. H. Garbrecht

7-14-24

\$2 H H Garbrecht

Pd AUG 28 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

40

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	8 NH	7 NH	7 40 NH	7 40 NH	9 40 NH	7 40 DH				
FEBRUARY		4	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	7 NH	8 NH	7 DH				
MARCH		4	7 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8-40 7 DH					
APRIL	7 NH	4	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH	7 NH	8 DH					
MAY	9 NH	4	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH	9 NH	7 40 DH					
JUNE	8 NH	4	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	8 DH					
JULY	9 NH	4	12 7 NH	9 40 NH	7 NH	8 NH	8 DH					
AUGUST	11 NH	4	8 7 NH	7 40 NH	9 NH	8 NH	6 DH					
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	4	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	10 NH	7 DH					
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	8 DH					
NOVEMBER	4 12	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 DH					
DECEMBER	4	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	7 NH	6 NH	9 DH					

NAME: William Hughes

Certificate No. 1198829

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card  
3/4/22 18440  
14/1 36 NH  
2 8 36  
3 GROUP 3  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1207.165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1920*

Service: *Corpl. E. 35 21. S. 7. 21.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 16. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ch# 95100-B dated 7-4-23 canceled*

Former Roll No. **AUG 23 1922** Home: *Dec 2/16/23* 6-681

NAME: **Hughes William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1212197** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt K 158th Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Mar 27 1922</b>	<b>Nov 10 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$20 Richard Lowe** Pd 11/28/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 18 1922** 6-681



NAME: <u>William Hughes</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1207.165</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18.0</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	20	415	30 PH
	2				2				2				2				12	18	PH	
	3				3				3				3				11	18	PH	
	4				4				4				4				12	18	PH	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	25	8	
	2				2				2				2				2	10	8 SH	
	3				3				3				3				3	48	8	
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		
	2				2				2				2				6	1		
	3				3				3				3				4			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID								
												TO JUNE 4, 1922								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5-551

NAME:				WILLIAM HUGHES				Certificate No. 1212197							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
								ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Hughes, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *15028*

Certificate No. *397.649* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt - 22 34 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Shin of Skin, res Curry, Lumbago and Sciatica*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1413 Jan 09</i>	<i>13 Feb 09</i>			<i>24 23 Sept 16</i>	<i>31 July 13</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>1711 June 11</i>	<i>10 July 11</i>				
<i>Missed to Dec 12</i>							

Fees: *2 Knowland Co Mo 11*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1915**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/8/15*

Payable to widow: *Jonica*

Former Roll No. *42.15976* Home: *11/16*

6-681

NAME: **Hughes, William A.** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1,189,176** ARMY NAVY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Pt F 29 U. S. Inf.** **Act of June 5, 1920**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>18</b>	<b>Sept. 13, 1922.</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 19 1924</b>	<b>Mar 10 1925</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>				

*PH 3/24/26*

**FEB 17 1927** **APR 12 1926** **MAR 16 1927**

*Remo Sect. 1. 4/4/26 - cancelled*

*26777977*



NAME <i>William A. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>397649</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14.70</i>			
				Remarks: <i>CT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2				2		642
	3				3		1747
	4				4		751
1908.	1			1912.	1		751
	2				2		751
	3				3		751
	4				4		1351
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2				2		4
	3	4	42		3	4	2240
	4	12	42		4		460
1910.	1		742	1914.	1		460
	2		642		2		460
	3		1242		3		460
	4		742		4		460
				1915.	1		460
					2		460
					3		460
					4		2728
				1916.	1		751
					2		GROUP 2
					3		Inc.
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME		WILLIAM A HUGHES		Certificate No.		1189176		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926		ACT OF JUNE 5 1926	
RATE—		50		50		50		50		GROUP 3			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	11	PH							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	10	PH							
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4	14	PH							
MAY		4	4	4	11	PH							
JUNE		4	4	4	10	PH							
JULY	4	4	4	4	14	50							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	11	PH							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	14	PH							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	11	PH							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	10	PH							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	9	PH							

NAME: *Hughes William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189. 76* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1920*

Service: *Pr. F. 29 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3, 1920</i>	<i>June 21, 1921</i>				
<i>100</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Garrett Howe, pd 7/13/21*

*Dr O. E. Howe & Co paid 4/4/23*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 12 1922

Former Roll No. *JUN 29 1922* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701. 764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv. 6 6" me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1907</i>	<i>6 mch 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 28, 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 9, 1921</i>	<i>JUN 4 1921</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *April 20, 1922. 3. 1087* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated OCT. 31 1922 payable to Isabel M. Stratton*

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1921 NOV 6 - 1922* Home: *7 Summer St., Hopkinton, Massachusetts.* *4 Dis 5/17/13* 6-681



NAME: <u>William A. Hughes</u>				Certificate No. <u>1189.176</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>#18</u>		Remarks: <u>OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 36
2		2		2		2	120 4 12
3		3		3		3	11 4 12
4		4		4		4	12 4 12 16 20
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 13 18
2		2		2		2	2 4 18
3		3		3		3	3 4 18
4		4		4		4	4 4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
2		2		2		2	7/13/32 40
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>William A. Hughes</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 17, 1919</u>				Certificate No. <u>701.964</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1908</u>		<del>1/15/1908</del> <u>322 50</u>		Remarks: <u>72</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96				
2		2	12 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 96				
3		3	8 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 96				
4		4	11 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 96				
1908. 1	20 12 60	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96				
2	10 45	2	7 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 96				
3	25 45	3	9 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 169 80				
4	10 45	4	11 I. H.	4	4 67 50	4	4 150				
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	50 67 50	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150 80				
2	10 45	2	4	2	4 67 50	2	4 216				
3	8 45	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	4 216				
4	9 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 67 50	4	4 216				
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 216				
2	9 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2	4 216				
3	9 45	3	4 67 50	3	4 94 10	3	GROUP 3				
4	8 45	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4	DEAD				

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hughes, William B.

Certificate No.

875519

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt F-1 Battln Pa V I

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Dec 31, 1926	JAN 1 0 1927
						Remarks: <i>h4</i>	

NAME:

Hughes William B

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

875519

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 18, 1900

Service:

Priv. F-1 Battln Penn 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	16 July 1902	3 Dec 1902	Inc	15	Dec 11 1913	MAR 3 1914
Reis	17	13 Dec 1909	8 Jan 1910	Inc	18	Dec 11 1917	
Reisno	13	22 May 1912	10 Dec 1912	Inc	21	Dec 11 1922	
Fees:						JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Buffalo, N. Y.							
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

WILLIAM B. HUGHES.

875519

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Hughes William B Hughes

Certificate No.

875519

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 12 13 45 48 50 50

Remarks:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 45		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 7		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 45		3 4 132		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 11 15 4 40		4 4 45		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 7		1 4 39		1 4 45		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 45		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 45		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 45		4 4 150		4		4	
1 5		1 4 39 33		1 Inc 4 4 30		1 4 150		1		1	
2 6 37 40		2 4 39		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 45		4 4 99 60		4 4 150		4		4	
						GROUP I PAID					
						40 JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Hughes William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Regt 5-24. 1st*

Disability: *Inf left knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Feb 1900</i>	<i>5 April 1906</i>				
INCREASE 17		OCT 26 1911	NOV 21 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *154/3* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hughes William B.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *680969* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Regt 4 Mo. S & M. Cav.*

Guardian: *Mijra P. Hughes*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Sherman's Court. New York City*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>7 mch 08</i>	<i>7 May 09</i>	<i>Virginia A.</i>	<i>7 mch 08</i>	<i>24 Sept 1913</i>	
<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>		<i>Warner B.</i>		<i>5 Feb 1917</i>	

Fees: *F. A. Butts*

*\$10.00*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Final rept MAR 15 1917*

Remarks: *Adms done at end of 1890 filed 7-24-09*

*75 Bay 20th Brooklyn N.Y.*

Former Roll No.



NAME: <u>William B. Hughes</u>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <u>770.168</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	19	36	1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	10	51	1919.	1	28	51	1923.	1	25	51	
2	17	36		2	7	36		2	7	51		2	7	51		2	26	17		
3	17	36		3	15	36		3	30	51		3	10	51		3	21	17		
4		36		4	18	42	33	4	23	51		4	29	51		4	22	17		
1908.	1	16	30	1912.	1	18	51	1916.	1	29	51	1920.	1	20	51	1924.	1	16	17	
2	17	36		2	14			2	28	51		2	25	51		2	27	17		
3	16	36		3	16			3	10	4	51	3	22	51		3	4	17		
4	15	30		4	18			4	28	51		4	15	51		4	5	17		
1909.	1	23	30	1913.	1	19		1917.	1	4	9	51	1921.	1	30	51	1925.	1	24	17
2	15	30		2	20			2	7	3	51	2	7	2	51		2			
3	18	36		3	26			3	10	11	51	3	28	51		3				
4	18	36		4	16	14	51	4	1	4	51	4	1	7	22	51	4			
1910.	1	15	30	1914.	1	24	51	1918.	1	30	51	1922.	1	28	51	1926.	1			
2	18	30		2	25	51		2	24	51		2	22	51		2				
3	19	30		3	23	51		3	10	5	51	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3					
4	20	30		4	29	51		4	1	6	19	51	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				

NAME: <u>William B. Hughes</u>				JUNE 21, 1907				Certificate No. <u>680969</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 + 2</u>				Rate: <u>12 + 2</u>				Remarks: <u>Myra P. Hughes</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	48	1915.	1	3	11	42	1919.	1		1923.	1		
2				2	5	48		2	13	42		2				2			
3				3	19	48		3	28	42		3				3			
4				4	5	48		4	17	3	42	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	48	1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	14	48		2	26	42		2				2			
3				3	26	48		3	11	42		3				3			
4				4	15	48		4	1	4	42	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	48	1917.	1	3	13	42	1921.	1		1925.	1		
2	6	26	40	2	23	48		2				2				2			
3				3	13	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3			
4	23	96		4	17	45	48	4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	48		2	21	42		2				2				2			
3	11	48		3	26	42		3				3				3			
4	16	48		4	12	42		4				4				4			

NAME: Hughes, William E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 474495 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
 Service: Misc. H 2000 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: misc. H 2000  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	<del>10 Mch '08</del>	3 Apr 90	30	30	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis	40	<del>18 Mch '12</del>	4 Oct 121	40	40	Oct. 21, 1918	
Inc.	50	<del>21 Oct 12</del>	12 June 13	50	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	<del>21 Oct 12</del>					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 2552 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Hughes, William E. 20350 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 689105 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: P. A. 129 Ill. V Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 Mch '08	27 Mch '08				
Inc.	20	7 Aug 1909	28 Aug 1909				
Fees:							

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Sept. 11 - 1910, Comr. Bureau notified: Oct. 8, 1910.  
 Remarks: 802 Grand av. Laramie, Wyo  
 Former Roll No. A. J. 441-2; 120-2, 10115 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681





NAME: <i>Hughes William E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>CIVIL WAR ACT</del>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1181135</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>CIVIL WAR</del>	
Service: <i>Co Capt Foxwell's Co. Henderson Gds</i>					
Disability: <i>2 Battlrs Dis of Col. Mil Ind</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mch. 4. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 22. 1919</i>		
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>APR 28 1919</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes William G</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>20197</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Co K 14 Ind Inf</i>		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>	
Disability: <i>GS wd R arm res in total disability of R hand</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>	<i>2 mch</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>17 Aug 1903</i>
		<i>Died 22 mch 1914</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated 4 Aug 1914</i>
		<i>payable to Laura J. Jackson</i>	
Fees:		<i>Bloomington, Ind</i>	
		<i>510 No. Lincoln St.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/22/14</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15594</i>		Home: <i>AUG 15 1914</i>	

6-681





NAME: *Hughes William G.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1173587* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Act 3 Asst Engr. US Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Engr</i>	<i>20 14</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>25 Feb 14</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>f 24 3</i>	<i>Mch 18</i>						

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12 - 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 - 1919*

Remarks: *1503. North 19th St Phila. Pa.*

Died *Oct 12 1919* Accrued order dated *FEB 7 1923*

payable to widow *Pallie Hughes*

Former Roll No. *FEB 15 1923 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-477

NAME: *Hughes William G. - (Secd)* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *15554* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *3d Asst. Engr. U. S. Navy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Asst Engr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>OCT 2 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Catherine F. Hughes - Widow*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477



NAME: William H. Hughes Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1173.587

Last paid to: Rate: 28 24 35 Remarks: Invalids

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/18	93 33	1918.	1	4	60 13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6-577

NAME: William H. Hughes (Deceased) Certificate No. 15554

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: Catherine F. Hughes - Widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11/23/36 - Indigent died May 7, 17  
Pa Catherine F. and  
GROUP 2

2-201

NAME: Hughes, William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 306222 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Plt 2nd W Co

Disability: Dis of lungs, dis of liver & res ch diar

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	21	Feb 1900	2 June 1900				
30	3	Feb 1909	26 Feb 1909				

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Remarks: 9/3/16 Bureau notified: NCV 24 1916 Check No 2772972 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2689 Home:

6-681

NAME: Hughes William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 313 067 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp 24th Batty Ind Lt Arty

Disability: 15

9-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
72		April 7, 1921			

RELEASE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LEFT

Oct 22 - 1923

Ev. vov mch date ydealt to Finer 3/20-25

Oct 20. 1924 Reported MAY 21 1925

Remarks: M. Mae Johnson Gdn

Appd July 5 1924 By Circuit Court

Huntington Ocld Bond \$8000

Ev. filed Sep. 1924

\* ch # 16866399.572 9/1/24 made payable to E. J. D. Oct 10 1924

ch # 170881508 7/2/24, cancelled, 5/14/25

Charles M. Gibbs Gdn sup revoked by

Oct 2 1924 By Probate Court

Mexico Co Ind Bond \$1000 (C. G. J.)

Ev. filed rights. No discharge restored to





NAME: *Hughes William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
 15148  
 Certificate No. *313067* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Cpl 24 Batty Ind I. A.*  
 Disability: *Piles Res Dis of Rect.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 89</del>	<del>18 May 89</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Aug - 73</del>	
<del>14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Oct 08</del>	<del>24 Nov 08</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Jan - 18</del>	<del>23 Oct - 13</del>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1722</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>22 July 10</i>				
Fees:	<i>2. J. H. Morris</i>						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: <i>72 Apr 7, 1921 - Aug 10, 1921</i>			
Died:				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE <b>AUG 4 1917</b>			
Remarks:				<b>40 JUN 10 1913</b>			
				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
				<b>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE <b>NOV 4 1921</b></b>			
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 15757</i>				Home: <i>1123 - E. Main St - Lafayette Ind. 1110</i>			

NAME: *Hughes William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 179380  
 Certificate No. *363.783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Sgt - C 74 Hosp Stew - 73 - 072* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 8 - 1917</i>	<i>Aug 25 - 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 12</i>				
Fees:	<i>Died Aug 25 1917</i>			<i>729 D main St</i>			
<i>Accrued order dated FEB 12 1918</i>				<i>Washington born House</i>			
<i>payable to widow Jane</i>				<i>Ohio</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, W</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 25 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 20 1917 3-1081</b>			
Check No. <i>15004826</i> Dated <i>Sept 4 1917</i> Canceled.							
Check No. <i>247323</i> Dated <i>Sept 14 1917</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>4206</i> <b>SEP 12 1917</b> <b>FEB 19 1918</b>				Home:			



NAME: <i>William H. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <i>813067</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.44 X 3040 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	12	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	13	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	6	42		4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	4	42		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	6	4620		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME: <i>William H. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <i>363783</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.44 X 3040 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>179.380</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	635		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes William H</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>588993</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Pvt 4 2 Dec 07</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS	12	<i>Feb 25/07</i>	<i>OCT 22 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 08</i>				
Fees: <i>5</i>							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to: <i>Washington. May 19/10</i> <i>B/O - May 18/10</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>HUGHES, WILLIAM H.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>588993</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>			
Service: <b>Pvt. G, 2<sup>nd</sup> D. C. Vol. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>					
<b>Orig</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 Aug. 1890</b>	<b>3 June, 1891</b>	<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>MAY 27 1912</b>	<b>JAN 7 1913</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5 Jan. 1906</b>	<b>7 May: 1906</b>	<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>25 Dec. 1912</b>	<b>JUN 7. 1913</b>
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25 Feb. 1907</b>	<b>22 Oct: 1907</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>30 Dec. 1907</b>	<b>11 Apr. 1908</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>New York, May 19, 1910.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 20 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 27 1914</b> <i>32-1081 JK</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>Oct. 20, 1914</i> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 20 1915</b> <i>143 First St.</i> <i>Newark.</i>							
payable to widow <i>Jeannette Hughes</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>N. J.</i>			
<b>JUL 21 1913 FEB 26 1915 ORIGINAL</b>							

6-681



NAME: <i>William H. Hughes</i>					Certificate No. <i>588993</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>WILLIAM H. HUGHES</b>					Certificate No. <b>588,993</b>														
Last paid to: <b>May 4, 1910</b>			Rate: <b>24</b>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 3</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Hughes William H.</i>		(2-P. A. 2.) <i>30.773</i>	
Certificate No. <i>642629</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service of Soldier: <i>Egt 216 O.V.I.</i>			
Guardian: <i>Wm. L. Brown</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>June 1908 Bond \$200 -</i>	
ISSUES. <i>1</i>		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Ficking Co Prob Court No 31-1907</i>	
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees: <i>Atty. H. L. Barry</i>		<i>No fee</i>	
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-678

NAME: <i>Hughes William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>728787</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Jan. 16 1916</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>my &amp; 7A</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 1891</i>	<i>19 Feb 1892</i>
Reissue		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>
		<i>23 Mar 12 1916</i>	<i>May 3 1916</i>
		<i>30 Mar 12 1921</i>	
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home:			

MAY 13 1916-681



NAME: <i>William H. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>30,993</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 +</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42
	2				2	5	42
	3				3	4	42
	4				4	11	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42
	2	13	33		2		
	3	10	42		3		
	4	4			4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1		
	2	4	42		2		
	3	11	42		3		
	4	4			4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	5	42		3		
	4	5			4		

NAME: <i>Hughes William A. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>728787</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 23 40</i>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36
	2	5			2	6	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	8			4	6	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	8	51
	4	7			4	8	51
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51
	2	7			2	4	51
	3	8			3	4	51
	4	7			4	4	51

NAME: <i>Hughes, William H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>740 415</i>	ARMY INVALID.	179.390					
Service: <i>P. Indpt Co. Union Lt Gds - O'Car</i>		ACT FEB. 6, '07					
Disability:		MAY 11, 1912					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Sep 11	21 Sep 11				
Reis.	21	15 May 12	18 June 12				
Fees:				<i>41 West McCright St. Springfield O.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>							
Died: <i>Sept. 17, 1914</i>		Buried: <i>OCT 14 1914</i>		3 - 1081			
Remarks: <i>"</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>NL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes, William H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>740 415</i>	ARMY INVALID.	179.390					
Service: <i>P. Indpt Co. Union L. Gds. O'Car</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 June 98	18 Mar 99				
INC							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Buried: <i>notified</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3772</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>William H. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>740 415</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP 4 1911</i>					Rate: <i>75-2/50</i>					Remarks: <i>179 390</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/10 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>10 64 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<b>DEAD</b>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>William H. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>740 415</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>179 390</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<b>DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07</b>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4						





NAME: William H. Hughes					Certificate No. 783 561														
Last paid to: APR 1907					Rate: 12 21.50					Remarks: Payable to wife, Margaret H.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	15	32.25	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	29	547		2	5	36		2	20	32.25		2				2			
3	10	36		3	7	36		3	31	32.25		3				3			
4	15	36		4	5	36		4	18	32.25		4				4			
1	9	36		1	5	36		1	17	32.25		1				1			
2	10	36		2	10	36		2				2				2			
3	8	36		3	13	18		3				3				3			
4	15	36		4	14	18		4				4				4			
1	7	36		1	10	18		1				1				1			
2	7	36		2	10	18		2				2				2			
3	7	36		3	14	32.25		3				3				3			
4	6	36		4	8	32.25		4				4				4			
1	8	36		1	21	32.25		1				1				1			
2	6	36		2	13	32.25		2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	31	32.25		3				3				3			
4	6	36		4	20	32.25		4				4				4			

NAME		WILLIAM H HUGHES,	
Certificate No.		880910	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3			
RATE—	50.	72.	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72

NAME: <u>Hughes, William H.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>880,910</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>179.400</u>			
Service: <u>Pr - 9-38-000</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>12 1 Oct 17</del>	18 Feb 08	Inc.	20	<del>Oct 27 1915</del>	April 20 1916
Reis.		<del>16 20 May 18</del>	13 Dec 12			<del>24 Oct 27 1920</del>	T
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3773-02</u>				Home: <u>APR 28 1916</u>			

NAME: <u>Hughes, William H.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>906,349</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>179.410</u>			
Service: <u>Pr - a - 2 - 0114</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>10 10 June 18</del>	22 July 08		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.		<del>16 10 June 18</del>	10 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 23 1922</u> * 1081				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 10 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated APR 9 1923.</u>							
payable to widow <u>Mary E Hughes</u> <u>East Monroe, Ohio</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3774-02</u>				Home: <u>APR 14 1923</u>			



NAME: <u>William H. Hughes</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>880,910</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10 - MAR 4 - 1908</u>					Rate: <u>2 - 10 - 20 3550</u>					Remarks: <u>179,400</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
	1	4/7	8.20		1	11	36		1	4	48		1	4	105
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3		9 36		3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4		9 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1		11 36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	105
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		17 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1		17 36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3		10 36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4		12 36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: <u>William H. Hughes</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>906 349</u>					
Last paid to: <u>18 JUN 4 - 1908</u>					Rate: <u>2 - 10 - 20 53850</u>					Remarks: <u>179,410</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3	12	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4				4	12	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
	1				1	12	36		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	114
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	52 <sup>33</sup>	1920.	2	4	114
	3		9 35 <sup>93</sup>		3	16	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4		11 36		4	4			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1		11 36		1	4	36 <sup>39.60</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1		11 36		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	110 <sup>70</sup>		3	4	150
	4		13 36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	150

NAME: *Hughes William St.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *979 265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908* *24125*  
 Service: *1 Sgt. 722 4th Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissd</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 Feb. 190</i>	<i>MAY 21 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1916</i>	<i>Aug 7 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>	<i>MAY 17 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 16, 1913</i>	<i>July 11, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1920*

Died: *Aug. 17, 1920* Remarks:

Transferred to: *847 Grand Ave.,  
Peine, Miss*

Home: *AUG 19 1921*

NAME: *Hughes William St.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *992.465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Coppl 6 Sndgt Batty 1st Vol 2 A*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>JUN 18 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *1910*

Died: *Sept 1909* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks: *Rept by Pm at Rahway Nj*

Home:



NAME:

William H. Hughes

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920

979263

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

# 10 15 24 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	11/6	287		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	36		3	11	41 80		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	45 40		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	7/30	73 33		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME:

141 William H. Hughes

Certificate No.

992468

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	2/26	10-		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	26		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Hughes, William H.

FILE No. SC 1124235

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

513.

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Fegley 8/6/43</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Hughes William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,182,987

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. D, 9th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	June 19, 1920	Jan. 22, 1921				
Inc	30	<u>Apr 5-1922</u>	<u>July 8-1922</u>				

Fees:

\$10 John A. Oxford FEB 12 1921

\$2 J. W. Oxford AUG 23 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**AUG 8 1922**

**FEB 1 1921**

6—881



PAYEE Ellen M. McCord FILE No. AC 2607276

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Patterson 1320 7/2/41</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

William H. Hughes

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,182,987

Last paid to:

Date:

18 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	9B-4 60	2
3	3	3	3	10 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	11 4 30	4
1	1	1	1	12 4	1
2	2	2	2	1 4	2
3	3	3	3	2 4	3
4	4	4	4	3	4
1	1	1	4	Free C	1
2	2	2	1 2/12 117	1	2
3	3	3	2 4 54	2	3
4	4	4	3 4 54	3	4
1	1	1	4 4 54	4	1
2	2	2	1 4 54	1	2
3	3	3	2 4 54	2	3
4	4	4	3 4 54	3	4
			4 8/23 3560	4	1
			GROUP 1 PAID		2
			TO JULY 4, 1922		3
					4

6-681

NAME: *Hughes William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. D. & O. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 24</i>		<i>June 18, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Charles H. Van Nest. Pat. 2/16/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ED 3-1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: HUGHES, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,212,752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. B, 10th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10. M Elliott Waggaman & Co., Attys DEC 8 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NOV 2 1922 6-681





NAME: *Hughes, William H.G.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *3316* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *1" Cl Boy USS. Ohio Mohican* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

x1  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Nov 06</i>	<i>22 Dec 06</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 8 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1919</i>	<i>B</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18, 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1917</i>	
Fees:				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>Aug 23, 1921</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Died:	<i>May 23 1920</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 27 1920</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:	<i>705 George St New York</i>						

NAME: *HUGHES, WILLIAM J.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *11881* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Raudeman U.S.S. Alleghany and Nanchuck.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>May 19 1911</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JUN 17 1911 3-798</i>		
Remarks:	<i>payable to widow Catharine Hughes</i>						
Died:	<i>May 19 1911</i>			Approved order dated:	<i>JUL 1 9 1911</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>2379, Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			Home:	<i>437 N. Eden St Balto Md</i>		



NAME: William H. G. Hughes										Certificate No. 3316	
223 NOV 4-1908										Rate: 8. 121350/155030 50	
										Remarks: OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 24	✓	1915.	1	4	40 50
	2				2	11 24	✓		2	4	40 50
	3				3	11 24			3	4	40 50
	4				4	11 32 53			4	4	40 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36	✓	1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	11 36			2	4	46 50
	3				3	19 36	✓		3	4	46 50
	4				4	11 36	✓		4	4	46 50
1909.	1	10 24		1913.	1	11 48.30		1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	10 24			2	4 40 50	✓		2	4	46 50
	3	9 24			3	4			3	4	46 50
	4	9 24			4	4 40 50			4	4	46 50
1910.	1	11 24		1914.	1	4 40 50		1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	9 24			2	4 40 50			2	4	46 50
	3	10 24			3	4 40 50			3	4	72 60
	4	11 24			4	40 50			4	4	90

NAME: WILLIAM J. HUGHES										Certificate No. 11881	
1907.1907@8										Rate: 14.	
Oct 6/27/90										Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	23 33 07		1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1		
	2	6 36			2	DEAD.			2		
	3	7 36			3				3		
	4	5 36			4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law:

## Service

## Disability

JAN 21 1925

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

Service:

**Disability:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from :**

# Columbus.

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

**Former Roll No.**

**Home :**

2617-03

~~6-681~~



NAME WILLIAM J HUGHES

Certificate No.

459606

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							CHECK CANCELED								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50				CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50													
APRIL		4 50													
MAY	4	4 50													
JUNE	4 50	4 50													
JULY	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50													

NAME

William J Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

459,606

Last Paid to:

DEC 4 - 1907

Rate:

179.545

50

179.545

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4' 36	1915. 1	4 60.	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	5' 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4' 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4		4	11' 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 4	4	
1 7 40.93		1 4' 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 11 4 50		1	
2 15 36		2 7' 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 4' 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 4' 36		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 4. 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 11 36		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 36		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4' 36		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4		4	
1 14' 36		1 4' 60		1 4 60		1 4 150		1		1	
2 14' 36		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 14' 36		3 4 60		3 4 102		3 4 150		3		3	
4 14' 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 150		4		4	

NAME:

Hughes, William J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

986,264

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. A. 9 R. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Mch. 1907	24 Oct. 1907	Inc.	21	April 2. 1915	Sept 2. 1915
Inc.	15	15 Apr. 1910	22 Sept. 1910				
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	14 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 29. 1915 - OCT 5 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Central Falls, R. I.

Remarks:

Died:

July 29. 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1915

payable to widow

Maria W. Hughes

Home:

Payroll No.

OCT 26 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

6-251



NAME:

William J. Hughes

Act of May 11, 1944 455

Certificate No.

986,264

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~18~~ 21

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11/6	23 73		3	6			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	12	33		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1	11/3	154 540	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	2			2	6			2		W		2				2		
	3	10.			3	7	55.40		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	54		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	28 36 13 82			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME Hughes, William J.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1169507

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Ord Seaman U S S Franklin U S N

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Jan 20 1922			
Inc	18	June 4 1924	Jul 11 1924		
	24	Nov 26 1930			
	30	Nov 26 1933			
Inc	24	Oct 7 1925	Nov 2 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

6-0575

Remarks: Feb 20, 1927 Reported MAR 23 1927

NAME:

Hughes William J

Certificate No.

1169507

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Ord Seaman U. S. S. Franklin U. S. Navy

Disability:

Ag.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 20, 1922	Aug 7, 1922				
	18	Nov 26, 1926					
	24	Nov 26, 1930					
	30	Nov 26, 1933					

Fees:

\$20 M. Elliott Kaggaman & Co

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Now a beneficiary under Sec. 475 R. S.

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 1922

Home:

6-077



NAME

WILLIAM J HUGHES

Certificate No.

1169507

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$2 Wm Fletcher & Co

8-5-24

✓ \$2 Wm Fletcher & Co

11-11-25

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	18	18	24	40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4	4	4	4									6-6571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4	4	4										
MAY		4	4	4										
JUNE		4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	40								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	18	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4									

NAME:

William J Hughes

Certificate No.

1169507

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	94 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12	1923. 3		1927. 3	Return of ret. for carr. of acc. claim 10/19/27
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Hughes, William J.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>1169507</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>concurrent with act June 5 1922</i>
Service: <i>Ord. Smn. U. S. Navy.</i>		Regular Establishment.	
Disability: <i>Ten years service</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	FEB 23 1912	AUG 5 1912
		<i>To continue during life</i>	
REISSUE		28 Nov 1916	
Fees:			
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Con Reiss</i>	3	Jan 20-1922	OCT 11 1922
	4 1/2	Nov 26-1926	
	6	Nov 26-1930	
	7 1/2	Nov 26-1933	<i>To continue during life</i>
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco</i>		Transferred to: <i>MAY 24 1923</i>	
Died: <i>Trooped = = =</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Claimants request Retirement under consideration</i>	
Remarks: <i>\$12 per month, Cti. No. 11169507. He died subsequent payments end Sept 4, 1922 at cancelled 8/22-23. Also recover 5-1/2 mos. from Jan 20-22 to June 5-22. (to correct rate) by reason of readjustment of rate by Sec of Navy</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6th 4 1015</i>		Home: <i>Reiss to correct rate</i>	



NAME: WILLIAM J. HUGHES.					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. 1169507													
Last paid to: 1169507					Rate: 8 3					Remarks: Large													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24	1929.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24	1930.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

93  
Mr Randall;  
Drop under sec 4757  
Only that you would  
return card soon.  
Retirement claim under  
consideration. Yours

BUREAU OF PENSIONS, WASHINGTON, D. C.

closed a certificate for increase  
effective September 1, 1922. This  
is the pension certificate you now

amount due on this increase to  
Disbursing Clerk. Payment will

be authorized as attorney in this case,  
by person for services as agent

Commissioner



he pensioners named in the foregoing roll h  
mber, and amount set opposite their respect

*Do not count*

NAME: *Hughes William J. L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ch. 6. 3" Ky. Tot. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pro</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 23-1914</i>	<i>Mch 28-1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 23-1919</i>	

Fees: *ally none* Died: *10/31/16* Accrued order dated: *10/2/17*  
*ally none* *Mary Louise* *10/8*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY* Transferred to: *W*

Died: *10/31/16* NOV 12 1916 Check No. *2827834* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

*Owensboro Ky*

Former Roll No. *24815 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hughes William Jefferson* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *600754* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Ch. K. 68" Ill. Inf*

Guardian: *Nancy J. Parkhurst*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1905</i>	<i>Lydia J</i>	<i>24 May 1905</i>	<i>14 Jan 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *527*

6-678



NAME: <i>William L. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>544344</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12-20</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	10	58 67		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	28	48 54		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Jefferson Hughes MINOR</i>												Certificate No. <i>600754</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	MAR	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE HUGHES WILLIAM L FILE No. SC 1-203-638

FILE No. 5-B.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> <u>Room 636</u>	<u>MAR 18 1943</u>	<u>Fegley</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

HUGHES, WILLIAM L.

Certificate No.

1219 320

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Major 2 La Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig	30	Jan 31, 1922	Feb 6, 1923	Discharged						
to end March 26, 1922, date of death.				Died	Reported <u>MAR 13 1923</u>					
				Remarks:	Payable to Elizabeth W. Hughes, Widow 2445 Esplande Ave New Orleans, La					
				FEB 23 1923						



PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

**FILE No.** .....

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

**VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928**

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME William L. Hughes (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1219320

Fees	None
------	------

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE- 30

[illegible]

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

MAY

## JUNE

**JULY**

## AUGUST

# SEPTEMBER

# OCTOBER

# NOVEMBER

## DECEMBER

3/8-57. 10-24-57 OF DEATH

~~GROUP 1.~~

0-5571





WILLIAM M HUGHES

**Certificate No.**

### Fees

867592

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP - 2**

[illegible]

NAME:

William M. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

867592

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

~~24304050~~

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	✓ 1	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	9	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	6 57		2	4 72		2	4 120		10	4 50		2	
	3			3	7 57		3	4 72		3	4 120		11	4 50		3	
	4			4	✓ 13 51		4	4 72		4	4 120		12	4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 51	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	13 51		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	7 51		3	4 72		3	4 151		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	13 51		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2			2	4 51		2	4 72		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	4 57		3	4 51		3	4 72		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	6 57		4	12 57		4	4 72		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7 57	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 nc. 78 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 57		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	6 57		3	4 72		3	4 108.		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	12 51		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: <i>Hughes, William M.</i>		200-2511	
Certificate No. <i>979084</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEB 11, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pl. Capt. Kinebrenner's Co. 101' (R)</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 30/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 26/07.</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>June 10/09</i>	<i>June 17/09</i>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>18</del>	<del><i>June 11/12</i></del>	<del><i>Mch 18/13</i></del>
	21	<i>Apr. 28/14</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 6, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
<i>*Overpaid \$ Aug 4, 1913 - amt refunded and placed to cr. of U.S. Deas 7/27-14</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes William M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1206536</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Pvt F 2nd Texas Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	<i>Jan 18 1922 R</i>	<i>Jul 27 1922</i>
Fees: none			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>AUG 4 1922</i>	

6-681



NAME: 200 William M. Hughes					Certificate No. 979,084																		
Last paid to: 2511					Rate: 12:15:18 2+30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		12/11 28 53		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4	45 24		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 41 40		3	4	57 1		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1	4	54		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 45	1914.	2	INC. 5 54 60		1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8 45		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM M. HUGHES					Certificate No. 1206536																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Hughes William M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1208308</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Cpl. E 3rd Pa. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 17 1922	Sep 19 1922				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<b>SEP 23 1922-681</b>							



NAME:

WILLIAM M. HUGHES

Certificate No.

1208308

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME

(8-P. A. 5)

HUGHES, WILLIAM P

Certificate No.

27166

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Ships Cook 1 Class U S S Oregon

Disability

Dis of lungs

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	17	May 27 1898				
				Died		
				Remarks:		
				OCT 1, 1930		
				OCT 25 1930		
				Admitted to U.S. Naval Hospital		
				Marine Island, Calif. March 19, 1930,		
				discharged March 24, 1930.		
				Report received too late to affect		
				Apr. 4, 1930 Payment. No action taken		

NAME:

Hughes

William P.

50115 (8-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27166

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

Ships cook 1 cl. U.S.S. Oregon

Disability:

Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	7	27 May 98	14 Aug 99				
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1101 Marin St. Vallejo, Calif.							
Former Roll No. 85/3-12/3-88				Home:			

6-677



NAME

WILLIAM P HUGHES

Certificate No.

27166

Fees

Regular Establishment.

## GROUP 3

RATE—	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

27166

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 X X X	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 51	1927. 1
2	2 X X X	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2
3	3 6 153	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3
4	4 5 51	4 51	4 51	4 4 51	4
1908. 1	1 6 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1
2 15 51	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2
3 5 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3
4 7 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4
1909. 1 5 51	1 4	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1
2 4 51	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2
3 6 51	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3
4 6 51	4 4 51	4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4
1910. 1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1
2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2
3 5 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3
4 5 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hughes William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *212329* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *At B. & A. 8th Ky. T. Inf.*

Disability: *A. J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 14, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jan 1911</i>	<i>6 Feb 1911</i>	<i>and INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 Jun 1918</i>	<i>10 Jun 1918</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Oct 6, 1918, NOV 14 1918*

Remarks: *20*

Home: *Ford Ky 12/20/20*

Former Roll No. *24826 Act 6/27/90*

NAME: *Hughes William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493925* ARMY INVALID. General Law. *179845*

Service: *On d 45-ov-d.*

Disability: *Dis of heart & liver.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Mar 97</i>	<i>30 July 97</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 May 09</i>	<i>30 July 13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 June 97</i>	<i>23 June 97</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 May 09</i>	<i>15 Nov 12</i>				

Fees: *2 - Lloyd & Long Antwerp*

Died: *July 14, 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 18 1915*

payable to widow *Nancy A. Hughes - Antwerp, Ohio.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *14* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *George L. D. Hoff, Ohio.*

P.B. notified *Sept 17/14* By *Robert H. Court* Discharged *Apr 30, 1915* Pensioner restored to *9/30/14* Paulding Co. Ohio Bond \$ *800* competency. Evidence filed with voucher paid *Mar. 12, 1915.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 6 1915* filed with And'r *Sept. 1914* Home: *P.B. notified May 21, 1915*



NAME: <i>William P. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>212329</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 105 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William P. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>493925</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 - 10 - 30 -</i>				Remarks: <i>1798-5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: WILLIAM P. HUGHES				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 566476												
Last paid to: 4 March '08 at 10				Rate: 15 25 35 50				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	150	
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	150	
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	150	
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	150	
	3				3	10/2	36			3	4		60	3	4		166	3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2	9	35		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	150	

NAME: William P. Hughes				Certificate No. 566476											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 10				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	16	30		2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Hughes William P.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>969 543</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</del>	
Service: <b>Pt L 7 Mich Cav</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 13 1905</i>	<i>28 Army 05</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 14 08</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 26-1920</b>	<b>SEP 6 1921</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 7 1920 347.</b>		Home: <b>9835</b>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Hughes William P</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <b>969 543</b>		Law:	
<b>ARMY INVALID</b>			
Service <b>Pt L 7 Mich V Cav</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>June 26, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>	<b>Dec. 3, 1926</b>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>April 3 1927</i> Reported <i>7 1927</i> Remarks: <i>67081 (D)</i> <i>Let in Dist 7/27</i>	
<b>DEC 14 1926</b>			



NAME: <u>William P. Hughes.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>969.543</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u><del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> <del>1.50</del> &lt;</u>							

NAME: *Hughes William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918* 18074  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. E. 2 Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<del>15 Apr. 1908</del>	APR 25 1908				
REISSUE	27	JUN 19 1912	APR 19 1913				
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1919* Bureau notified: JUN 19 1919 3-1031

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30894* Home: *Dis 7/3/18*

Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME: *Hughes, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU OF PENSIONS*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: William R. Hughes Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 649101  
Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 38 Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 13 81 NH 1 4 114 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 7/26 81 NH. 2 4 114 1924. 2 1928. 2  
3 15 81 NH GROUP 3 3 1929. 3  
4 13 81 NH 4 1930. 4  
1908. 1 14 81 NH 1920. 1 1925. 1  
2 10 81 NH 2 1926. 2  
3 13 81 NH 3 1927. 3  
4 5 45 4 1928. 4  
1909. 1 4 45 MAY 14 1929. 1  
2 5 45 2 9 N.H. 1930. 2  
3 6 45 3 9 N.H. 1931. 3  
4 4 45 4 18 81 N.H. 1932. 4  
1910. 1 4 45 1 11 81 N.H. 1933. 1  
2 4 45 2 13 81 N.H. 1934. 2  
3 5 45 3 12 81 N.H. 1935. 3  
4 4 45 4 12 81 NH 1936. 4

NAME: Certificate No.  
Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 GROUP 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2  
3 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3  
4 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4  
1908. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 2 1924. 2 1928. 2  
3 3 1925. 3 1929. 3  
4 4 1926. 4 1930. 4  
1909. 1 1927. 1  
2 2 1928. 2  
3 3 1929. 3  
4 4 1930. 4  
1910. 1 1931. 1  
2 2 1932. 2  
3 3 1933. 3  
4 4 1934. 4

NAME: <i>Hughes William R</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1190.944</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr. Battery A. 1<sup>st</sup> Ills L. Art</i>	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Aug 12 Aug 23. 1920 July 21. 1921</i>		
Fees <i>\$20 Thomas H. Harney pd 8/17/21</i>		
Transferred from <b>GROUP 5</b>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
AUG 4 - 1921		
Former Roll No.	Home:	
6-681		



NAME: <i>William R. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190,944</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		

NAME: <i>Hughes, William J</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>(A. S.)</sup>			
Certificate No <i>25982</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Ord Indian. S. S. from Junata and Abingdon</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>JUN 1907</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Dec 26, 1919</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1919</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 26, 1914</i>					
Fees:				<i>No</i> <i>Apr 2, 1915</i> <i>Assured order dated Jan 7/19</i> <i>able to widow</i> <i>Cannahl</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/29/18 - 3-888</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-4/29/18</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			





NAME: <i>Hughes William T</i>		17286 (S-P.A.1.)	
Certificate No. <i>148944</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>
Service: <i>Cri B 2 La Car</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of eyes</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>504 Oct 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>
Fees:		<i>Order to Transfer, Dated Feb 17-1910</i> <i>Transferred to San Francisco FEB 24 1910</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>San Jose Calif</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>2/6 77-5" Sp</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11543</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes William T</i>		2605-D <i>SH</i> (S-P.A.1.)	
Certificate No. <i>148944</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>
Service: <i>Cri B. 2nd Iowa Vol Car</i>			
Disability: <i>Disease of eyes</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cri</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Oct 1879</i>	<i>31 Dec 1872</i>
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mar 1883</i>	<i>11 May 1883</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>6 June 1888</i>	<i>31 Jan 1889</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>8 Apr 1904</i>	<i>26 Apr 1904</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>
Fees:		<i>Des Moines Iowa 2/24/1910 to 2/17/1910</i> <i>San Francisco,</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 11, 1910.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 15, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>S. H. Cal (2/9 10)</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Des Moines Iowa</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <i>William F Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>148944</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>15</i>	<i>150</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>16</i>	<i>150</i>	1912.	4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		
1908.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2		
1908.	3	<i>14</i>		1913.	3		
1908.	4	<i>8</i>		1913.	4		
1908.	1	<i>14</i>		1913.	1		
1910.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>William F Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>148944</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1910</i> Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>100</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>4/11</i>	<i>63 33</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>Died 11 April 1910</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>Accrued 21 Mar 1911</i>		1914.	4		
		<i>Mary F Hughes wid</i>					

NAME: *Hughes, William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. N. 5" Ia V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Apr. 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/27/11*

Former Roll No. *2786* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-081

NAME: *Hughes, William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019 112* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt B. 50 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*50 May 1 1920*

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Dec 14 1925* Reported *DEC 4 1925*

Remarks: *copy + notice -*  
*Letter to Finance 12/23/25*

Died *Dec 14 1925* Accrued order dated *APR 17 1926*

payable to widow *Mary L. Hughes*

*Greybull*  
*Wyo.*

6-0571



NAME: <i>William T. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>495835</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1913.	1			1915.	1			1917.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	8				8				8				8				8				8		
	4	<i>1/4</i>	<i>50 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	8				8				8				8				8				8		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	8				8				8				8				8				8		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	8				8				8				8				8				8		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED 30 April 1911 REPORTED MAY 13 1911*  
*GROUP 2*  
*Unpaid July 1911*

NAME		WILLIAM T HUGHES													
Certificate No.		1019112													
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
<b>GROUP 3</b>															
RATE—	50	50	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571															
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	4 50	<i>CANCELLED</i>										
FEBRUARY		7 CH	6 CH	50											
MARCH		7 CH	4 CH	50	<b>DEAD</b>										
APRIL	9	CH	8 CH	4 50	<i>23 18 33</i>										
MAY	8	CH	8 CH	4 50											
JUNE	9	CH	7 CH	4 50											
JULY	9	CH	8 CH	4 50											
AUGUST	13	CH	7 CH	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	28	CH	8 CH	4 50											
OCTOBER	8	CH	7 CH	4 50											
NOVEMBER	8	CH	7 CH	4 50											
DECEMBER	7	CH	8 CH	4 50											

NAME: *Hughes, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1019112* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Ch. D. 50" Sel '84*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES:  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Jan 1910</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>	Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1915</i>	<i>Mar. 12, 1915</i>
			<i>4 Aug 1913</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 6, 1917</i>	"
Reis.					<i>21</i>	<i>Jan. 6, 1922</i>	
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred from:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 15 1919*  
 Remarks:  
*42.0 - 6' 11" 1/2 W.*  
*U.S.A. D.C.*  
 Former Roll No. *5241 JUN 15, 1900.* Home: *1750 3/20/0* 6-631

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hughes William W.* HELPLESS CHILD (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *356935* ARMY MINORS. Decd *6924*  
 Service of Soldier: *P 23 Batty Ind Lobst.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Guardian:  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:  
 ISSUES:  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	To
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>3 Jan 95</i>	<i>Lenora C. E. Hughes</i>	<i>May 1 - 1920</i>	<i>To</i>
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>		<i>Titus</i>	<i>24 Nov 93</i>	<i>during period of helplessness.</i>

 Fees:  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Remarks: *Payable to Lenora C. E. Hughes now Titus, Claimant.*  
*Make Voucher same.*  
 Former Roll No. *7093* 6-678



NAME: <u>William's - Hughes</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1019112</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	150 CH
	2				2	11			2	5	43 80		2	4	90		2	7	50 CH
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	8	50 CH
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	7	50 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	13	90 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH
	2				2				2	4	45		2	22	90 CH		2	9	50 CH
	3				3				3	4	45		3	14	172 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4				4				4	4	45		4	13	150 CH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	47 80	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	26		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William W. Hughes</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>356435</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 + 2 30 + 6</u>				Remarks: <u>HELPLESS CHILD.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4 72
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	36
	3				3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	11	4 36
	4				4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	42
	2				2	7	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3				3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	88 20		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	28	1917.	1	16	28	1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	108		2	4	108		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	108		3	4	108		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4	108		4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2	4	108		2		
	3	6	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3	4	108		3		
	4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes William H.</i>		SPECIAL ACT		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>180.120</i>	
Certificate No. <i>594.845</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law	
Service: <i>Pr. 8 10 Key. Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 Aug 12</i>	<i>16 Sept 12</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to: <i>Ripley O</i>		
Died: <i>Aug. 21 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 3 1915 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>W Died Aug. 21, 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 4. 1915 payable to John W. Hughes - Main St. Ripley, O.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Q.M. OCT 13 1915</i>			Home:		

6-691

NAME: <i>Hughes William H.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>180.120</i>	
Certificate No. <i>594.845</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Service: <i>Pr. 8 10 Key. Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>22 Sept 10</i>	<i>25 Oct 10</i>		
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>14 Aug 12</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>N. 2.</i>			Home:		

6-681





NAME: *Hughes William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *180120*  
 Service: *Pr E 10 Ky 0 bar.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>11 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3851* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *180130*

Service: *Pittman - 2-004a.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 March 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>00 Jan 09</i>	<i>5 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/11* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1911**

Remarks: *Atlanta 0*

Former Roll No. *3852-02* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>William H. Hughes</u>												Certificate No. <u>594-845</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>180 120</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

**COLUMBUS GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>William H. Hughes</u>												Certificate No. <u>852-248</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-1-1931</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-</u>				Remarks: <u>180.130</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	48.27		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	48.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	5		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>HUGHES, WILLIAM W.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1,024,146</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT JUNE</b>					
Service:							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		<b>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes, William W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1040912</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Service: <i>Cpl-E-56-008473-Battn-56-002</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12 23	Feb 07	28 May 07	Inc.	25 15	Jan 14	24 Feb 14
Reis.	19 27	May 12	6 Jan 13	30 15	Jan 19		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 2, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>One bill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3853-02</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>1040912</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT-OF MAY 1, 1920 80.140</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7 1/2	6.73		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	1	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	16	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2		36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: <i>Hughes William W</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>1143180</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del> <i>19070</i>
Service: <i>P. Co. 487 Ohio I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 13 1908</i>	<i>13 Feb 08</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>17 DEC 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1914</i>	<i>July 5, 1918</i>
Fees: <i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes, Willie</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1115089</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>
Service: <i>Pt E 213" U.S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1905</i>	<i>1 Mar 1905</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Jan 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 19-1922</i>	<i>June 10-1922</i>
Fees: <i>82</i>		<i>to Baker and Whetman Co. Wash. D.C.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5333</i>		Home: <i>Gen. Law</i>	

6-681









NAME: *Willis Hughes*

Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No.

*754.345*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*2450 30 2850 80 145*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 49 50</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 94 53</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 49 50</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 49 50</i>			3	<i>4 114</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 49 50</i>			4	<i>4 114</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 49 50</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 114</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4 49 50</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 49 50</i>			3	<i>4 114</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 49 50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 52 33</i>		1921.	1	<del><i>4 150</i></del>		1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 64 50</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 49 50</i>			3	<i>4 64 50</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 49 50</i>			4	<i>4 64 50</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 49 50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 64 50</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 49 50</i>			2	<i>4 64 50</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 49 50</i>			3	<i>4 88 30</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 49 50</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

NAME

WILSON HUGHES.

Certificate No.

Fees

433094

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP I											
50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL		4	4 50										
MAY		4	4 50										
JUNE		4 50	4 50										
JULY		4 50	4 50										
AUGUST		4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER		4 50											
NOVEMBER		4 50											
DECEMBER		4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED  
**DEAD**

NAME: *Hughes, Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433 0894* ARMY, INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Corp I 154 Ill Inf* Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Disability: *Dis of head and eyes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 July 91</i>	<i>19 Mch 92</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 12 1912</i>	<i>Jan 11 1916</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 6 1915</i>	
					<i>225<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Dec 6 1920</i>	

Fees:

Benefit of former rates given

*32 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc.* 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15735* Home: *JAN 26 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Woodrow* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86,000* ARMY INVALID. *412 2551* Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *U. S. A. N. J.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: *G. I. H. L. thigh & leg, with res var. penis tuberc.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr. 18/88.</i>	<i>Jan. 23/89.</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Oct 15 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *15<sup>9</sup> 1913* Accrued order dated *12/8/13*

payable to widow *Rebecca Hughes*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *12* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Wilson Hughes</i>				3873				Certificate No. <i>433094</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	
	2				2				1919.	1	4	96
	3				3					2	4	96
	4				4					3	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1	4	57
	2				2				1920.	1	4	96
	3				3					2	4	96
	4				4					3	4	96
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1	4	57
	2				2				1921.	1	4	150
	3				3					2	4	150
	4				4					3	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1	4	57
	2				2				1922.	1	4	150
	3				3					2	4	150
	4				4					3	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>412 Woodrow Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>86,000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2551</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	1
	2				2	5	51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4	4	1
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51
	3				3	5	51
	4				4	22	6740
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	5	51		4	4	60
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1		
	2	5	51		2	GROUP 2	
	3	5	51		3		
	4	4	51		4		

NAME  
Hughes, Zack

(2-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.  
1,488,527

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service  
Pvt. Co.K. 9th U. S. Cavalry

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	20	July 3, 1926	Nov. 16, 1926			
Inc.	25	Sept. 10, 1927	Nov. 12, 1927			

Remarks: *NH*  
*1* suspended from 3/28/1925 B.O. 5/14/27  
\*Ck# 6669326 \$20 dated 6/4/27 canceled  
Payment resumed in full to pensioner  
B. O. 11/22/27

Accrued order dated FEB 18 1930  
payable to widow *Fannie B. Hughes*  
*4611 Vincennes Ave*  
*Chicago Ill*

NAME: Hughes, Gora L. Maid.  
Certificate No. 863.445  
ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:  
Charles.

Service:  
Priv B 17th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 14, 1919	March 6, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *W. H. Humphrey* \$10.- APR 10 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1919

6-679



NAME **Zack Hughes**

Certificate No. **1,488,527**

Fees ☒ No Fee

**ACT MAY 1, 1926**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	20 20 25 25	25	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	9 <sup>25</sup> NH					
FEBRUARY				4	4	8 NH <sup>3/5-12</sup> 50					
MARCH				4	4	7 NH					
APRIL				4	4						
MAY				4	4						
JUNE				*15-10P	4						
JULY				12-10P	4						
AUGUST				12-10P	4						
SEPTEMBER				15-10P	4						
OCTOBER				11-10P	4						
NOVEMBER				10-10P	4						
DECEMBER				28-69 4	4						
				4 100-5 25 4							

NAME: **Ira L. Waid. Hughes**

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. **863,445**

Last paid to

Rate: **25 30**

Remarks:

**MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 10 66 67	2 10 66 67	2 10 66 67
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
			GROUP 1 PAID	GROUP 1 PAID	GROUP 1 PAID
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P A. 1a)

Hughett, Calvin

Certificate No.

916405

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Capt Ne wports Co C Nat'l Gds E Tenn Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 12, 1923	March 4, 1924			Oct. 3, 1924	OCT - 8 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				MAR 11 1924			

NAME:

Hughett, Calvin

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No.

916405

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pvt Capt Newport Co C Nat'l Gds E Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rece 12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>30 Jan 1908</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Rece 75</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Feb. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Rece 18</del>	<del>Jan 7 1915</del>	<del>Apr 6 1915</del>					
Fees:	21 Jan 7-1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Rt. 1, Oneida, Tenn.</i>							
Former Roll No. 267				Home:			
78 Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-681



NAME CALVIN HUGHETT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 916405

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Calvin Hughett

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908 12 18 30 50											
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	171		1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 45	
	2				2	12 36			2	4 45	
	3				3	10 36			3	4 54	
	4				4	11 36			4	4 54	
	1	29 60 60			1	14 36			1	4 54	
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	10 36		1916.	2	4 54	
	3	6 36			3	9 36			3	4 54	
	4	6 36			4	8 36			4	4 54	
	1	8 36			1	4 36			1	4 54	
1909.	2	7 36		1913.	2	4 X		1917.	2	4 54	
	3	7 36			3	4 45			3	4 54	
	4	11 36			4	4 45			4	4 54	
	1	12 36			1	4 45			1	4 54	
1910.	2	11 36		1914.	2	4 45		1918.	2	4 54	
	3	11 36			3	4 45			3	75 60	
	4	23 36			4	4 45			4	90	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card											

NAME: *Hughett, Freeman W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REDUCTION ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pri 94th U.S. Coast Art Corps.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 3</i>		<i>Sep 28-1916</i>	<i>Nov 30-1917</i>				

Fees: *J. W. Tallmadge & Co. \$25-*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *127 6-2881*

NAME: *Hughett, John* FAILURE TO CLAIM (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929622* : ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co C. 1 E. Tenn. Natl Gd. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

FAILURE TO CLAIM Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-30-11.*

Remarks: *Hughett Tenn*

Former Roll No. *1445 97* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *?*



NAME: <i>Freeman W. Hughett</i>					Certificate No. <i>779605</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	2	4	6	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	0	4		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	1	4	6	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	12	4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	3	1	4	6
	2				2				2	4	18		2	2	4	6	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	3	4	6	
	4				4				4	4	18		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	2	4	18	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	2	4	18	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4			

*77920*

*GROUP 2 PAID*

*4 TO AUG. 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>John Hughett</i>					<b>FAILURE TO CLAIM</b>					Certificate No. <i>929622</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-4 May 1907 \$ 20</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>944</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>22 17 87</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*KNOXVILLE*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughett, John*

Certificate No. *1203828* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt Hosp. Corps. U.S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.		<i>15 Feb 23-1922</i>	<i>June 1-1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *MAC 10 1923*  
*JUN 8 1922-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Hughett, Lantus G.*

Certificate No. *1163510* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pt D 28 US Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>8</i>	<i>June 13, 1917</i>				

Died *Mar 12, 1926* | *3-1081* | Reported *APR 20 1926*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 29 1927*  
*payable to widow Nellie B. Hughett*  
*1039 S Sheffield Ave.,*  
*Indianapolis*  
*Indiana*





NAME: <i>Hughett. Lantus. G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>11635-10</i>	ARMY INVALID.	REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: <i>Pri. 10. 28" U. S. Inf</i>		
Disability: <i>Disease of lungs</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>1st</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 7-1917</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 13-1917</i>
Fees: <i>J. O. Swigert \$10 3/27.18</i>		
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks: <i>Rest + Res. to correct name from Lantus G. Hughett.</i>		
Former Roll No.		Home:

NAME: <i>Hughett Lantus G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1163510</i>	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: <i>Pri 28 U S I</i>		
Disability: <i>Dis of Lungs</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Brig 6</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 40</i>
		<i>30 Dec 10</i>
Fees: <i>25 Hopkins 2nd Co</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks: <i>W Dropped 10/30/10. Notable degree of disability having ceased to exist</i>		
Former Roll No.		Home:





NAME **Hughett, William R.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1229 526** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt C 16th U S Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	June 12, 1922	July 14, 1923			JUN 12 1924
				<p>May 22 1924</p> <p>Reported NOV 22 1924</p> <p>Accrued order dated NOV 22 1924</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Sabra Hughett</i></p> <p>3932 - 42nd Ave - South</p> <p>Seattle, Wash</p>		
JUL 31 1923						

NAME *Hughes, Alfred H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *356750* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service *Pvt Co K. 1st Ark Vol Inf.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 15	12	Apr 1907	31 Jan 1908				
Inc 20	25	Aug 1908	18 Sept 1909				
Reis 30	29	May 1912	6 Feb 1913				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: *2/1/17* FEB 17 1917

Remarks: *Alpina Pass Ark*

Former Regt No. *831* **General Law.**

Home: *3474 212* FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Accrued order dated *7/26/15*

payable to widow *Theresa Hughes*

Transferred to:

6-681



NAME

WILLIAM R. HUGHETT

Certificate No.

1229 526

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

\$20. M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. AUG 20 1923

## GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		132.80										
AUGUST		80 1/44										
SEPTEMBER		B-4 1/2										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK  
CANCELLED

Fee

132.80

80 1/44

B-4 1/2

4 1/2 - 7 60

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Alfred W. Hughes

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

356750

Last paid to:

14-4-1908 \$12.50 130

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 56	1911. 1 13 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 GROUP 3	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 60	2 4 90	2 DEAD	2	2
3	3 11 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 11 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 4/11 2323	1 14 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 13	2 10 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 19 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 9 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 15 45	1 14 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 11 45	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 11 75	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9 56.50	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1 15 60	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 14 60	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3 4 90	3 17 88	3	3	3
4 10 60	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Hughes, Amarias C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt I 100 Pa 213*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>8 July 1900</i>			<i>Dead.</i>	
<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dead Dist. 30/05* Bureau notified: *Oct 11 1907*

Remarks: *Malinda Hughes, wd.*

Former Roll No. *98 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Andrew A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *98907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *146,180*

Service: *Pt K-30-07D* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Sept 07</i>	<i>25 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Nov 12</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>18 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Byesville, O.*

Died: *Dec. 4 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 4-1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 4, 1916 Accrued order dated APR 21 1917 payable to widow Sarah..... R.I. Byesville, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *221-02* APR 28 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Ananias E. Hughes</u>										Certificate No. <u>930057</u>													
Last paid to: <u>7-31-</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7-31- 23/12 60

1908. 7-4-35 **GROUP 1**

1912. to New Can Eng. last day

1924. **PITTSBURGH**

6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew H. Hughes</u>										Certificate No. <u>98907</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12 DEC 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>146,180</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12 DEC 4 - 1907

1911. 10 45

1912. 11 45

1913. 11 45

1914. 11 45

1915. 4 90

1916. 4 90

1917. 4 90

1918. 4 90

1919. 4 90

1920. 4 90

1921. 4 90

1922. 4 90

1923. 4 90

1924. 4 90

1925. 4 90

1926. 4 90

1927. 4 90

1928. 4 90

1929. 4 90

1930. 4 90

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: *Hughes Britt* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111631* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri Co F 16 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of left leg. res. of typhoid fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>#6</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ch. 10/26/8 11/29/09 12/1/11*

Former Roll No. *767* Home:

*121*

6-681

NAME: *Hughes Carrie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8953050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT 1922  
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *1st Batty. H. 1. Ohio Lt Arty.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28 1920</i>	<i>Jan 13 1921</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1921 679



NAME: Britt Hughey Certificate No. 1111631

Pay to: 4 1908 Rate: 16

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2		7		2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	24	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	X			3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	9	18		4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	19	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	13			2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	13	18X		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	31	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Barrie B Hughey Certificate No. 895305

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF JULY 18, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4 20		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 20	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1/2	74 40	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Kughery Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) **291**

Certificate No. *734.351* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
**OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt F 53" Pa*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 10/90</i>	<i>Feb 29/92</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 29/10</i>	<i>Dec. 7/10</i>				
"	<i>19</i>	<i>June 13/12</i>	<i>July 21/13</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>July 31/14</i>					

Died *10/2-1913* *Received order dated 9/14/14*  
 payable to widow *Esther E.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2-1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *41* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kughery Charles K* (3-P. A. 1.) **1308**

Certificate No. *1062673* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *P 25 Co 261 Coast Art*

Disability: *Chol dysentery res Dis Rect*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Aug 02</i>	<i>30 June 03</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>				

Fees: *20 E. Nowe*

Final payment approved to: *Maggie* *Widow*  
 Transferred from: *7/29/13* Transferred to:

Order Com'r *April 5-1913* Bureau notified: *May 5-1913*

Died: *April 5-1913*

Remarks: *\$ 24 Check No 1134794 Dated May 1-13 Canceled May*

Former Roll No. *1191* Home: *Washington - Ind. E. S.*

6-681



NAME: Charles Hughes					Certificate No. 734.351														
Last paid to: 291					Rate: #2.15:19:					Remarks: D OF MAY 11. 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	22	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	Inc. 37.37			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Hughes					Certificate No. 1062673														
Last paid to:					Rate: 68					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	7.22.80		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	15	16.53		3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Hughey, Christopher S.		(3-P. A. 1) ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.		1,227,357	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service		Wagoner I 9th Penn Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Feb 17 1923	May 31 1923			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	50	July 14, 1926	AUG 19, 1926			
Release in lieu lost cert			JUN 7. 1927	Died <i>Mar 24, 1928</i> Remarks:		

6-6571 1923

NAME		Hughey, Duff A.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1 409 684	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
Service		Corp., Co.F, 32nd U.S.Vol.Inf.			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	40	May 8, 1926	Aug. 10, 1926			
				Died <i>May 8, 1928</i> Remarks:		
				<i>May 8, 1928</i> Acrued order dated FEB 1 1929 payable to widow <i>Pearl E Hughey</i> <i>Ingersoll</i> <i>Oklahoma</i>		

6-6571



NAME Christopher S. Hughey

Certificate No. 1227357

Fees Milo B Stevens & Co \$20 6/15/23

✓ \$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. SEP 15 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	15	15	15	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						5-0571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE	fee 15-53 50	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4 B 15	4	4	4	25	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	22	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	25	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	50	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME

Duff A. Hughey

Certificate No. 1 409 684

Fees ✓ \$10, Gus Hadwiger

SEP 17 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-				40	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4	R 6 67					
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

NAME: *Hughey Edward M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Gen. 19 yrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>4 Apr 1906</i>	<i>26 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 07* Bureau notified: *13 July 07 - Form 3-798-7/12707.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughey, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2417187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Hughey, Isaac C*

Service: *At 1st Mo 1st Lt, W & 7 13th Mo 6 Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 Nov 1886</i>	<i>16 Mch 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Mch 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4707*

6-679



NAME: <i>Hughey Edward W</i>					Certificate No. <i>893382</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Hughey</i>					Certificate No. <i>271787</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**HEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)  
9321

NAME: *Hughey-Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *737.984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW  
32777

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *1st Lt 630 Ind 2 Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 6, 1912</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10- A. T. Kinney</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 19, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>83 - JUN 18 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 17 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **HUGHEY, ELIZABETH J.**

Certificate No. **895 148** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James P**

Service **Pt A 2nd N Car Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>May 30, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 9 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574





NAME: *Coughery Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Pri. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> No. Cav. Med Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 25-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Jan 6-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Coughery Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George Coughery*

Service: *Pri 1<sup>st</sup> 7 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Feb 12-1915</i>	<i>MAR 15-1915</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/19/15 Taber + Whitman Co*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 26466 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

*608 Market St. Kingston Pa.*

3/20



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Augher</i>												Certificate No. <i>895148</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90 B	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: <i>Emily Augher</i>												Certificate No. <i>787445</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: <i>Hughes, Emma A.</i>				DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>60630</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Indian Wars.			
Name of Soldier: <i>James P.</i>							
Service: <i>Capt Rutland's Indph Co Fla Mta Vols.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>1 Aug 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 2, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-24-09</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>56.</i>							

NAME: <i>Hughes Esther G.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>7803055</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 22, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles Hughes</i>							
Service: <i>Pri F. 53. Pa. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 16-1913</i>	<i>SEP 14-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 7/24/14 D. L. G. Hall</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>203 Baltimore, Pa. 9/19</i>							



NAME: Emma A. Hughes				DEAD				Certificate No. 6062											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		47	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville, Tenn. 6-17-07  
GROUP 2

NAME: Esther C. Hughes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. 780355											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 18, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		11 4 30
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

NAME: *Hughes, George* (3-P. A. 1.) **770**

Certificate No. *813.834* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt Hb 7" Caval*

Disability: *Dead*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 3/91</i>	<i>Oct 11/92</i>				
REISSUE	16	<i>Jun 27-1912</i>					
	20	<i>Aug 20-1914</i>	<i>May 31-1913</i>				
Fees:	24	<i>" 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *Corning*

Died: *7/15/15* Bureau notified: *7/15/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: **HUGHEY, GEORGE R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **810692** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt D 7" W Va Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<b>MAR 8 1907</b>	<b>DEC 23 1907</b>				
REISSUE	16	<b>JUN 6 1912</b>	<b>MAR 17 1913</b>	Inc.	50	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>	
	20	<i>Dec 31, 1913</i>					
Fees:	24	<i>Dec 31, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1921* Bureau notified: **D 1 MAR 19 1921**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 15 1922*

*Died Feb 22 1921* payable to widow *Rebecca A. Hughes* *Hernshaw*

Former Roll No. **18445** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *MAR 3 1922* *ORIGINAL* *W. Va.*

6-681



NAME: <u>George Hughes</u>										Certificate No. <u>813834</u>									
Last paid to: <u>770</u>										Rate: <u>#20</u>									
										Remarks: <u>Dead</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	86 61		2	30	61 33		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4		GROUP 2		4		Inc.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	86	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	38	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	38 41.38		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	Inc.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE R. HUGHEY</u>										Certificate No. <u>810692</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>										Rate: <u>35.50</u>									
										Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	60.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	1/15	35 47		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	5		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	11	131 67	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME Hughey, George W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 752,088

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp B 4 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability

1 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 4, 1926	Sept 1, 1926		
				Notice Carlif S. Home Died Sept 16 1927 Reported NOV 21 1927 Remarks 2.042.113 = \$65.46 canceled 26	
				SEP 20 1926	

NAME:

Hughey George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

752088

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

15915  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Corpl. B. 4 Ohio Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	16 Nov. 1908	DEC 3 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Columbus 7/4 09 Ord. 7/4 09			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90				Home:			
27157							

6-681



NAME

GEORGE W HUGHEY

Certificate No.

Fees

752088

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-				72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

*George W. Hughey*

Certificate No.

*752088*

Last paid to:

OCT 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2	1912.	2	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	30 40	1	MILWAUKEE	1		1		1		1	
2	Columbus	2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Hughey George L. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 752 888 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920 82  
 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: Cri-B-4-Car  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-16-08</u>	<u>3 Dec 08</u>			<u>18 Oct 28-1912</u>	
						<u>27 Mar 7-1916</u>	<u>Jul 16-1913</u>
						<u>30 Mar 7-1921</u>	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:			
HAND FROM <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				MAY 15 1913			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 12 1913</u>				Home: <u>Dis 7/2/19</u>			

6-681

NAME: Hughey George W. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 752,088 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6. '07  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 15 1913</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: George H. Hughes ACT OF MAR 1, 1907 11-1912 D. II Certificate No. 752088

Last paid to: 8-14 Oct 08 Rate: 18 ~~18~~ 50 Remarks: 55082 DROPPED 29 July 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	17	54 P H.	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	X	54/1 X +		2	8/6	120		2	4	50
	3				3	26	36		3	9	108		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	15	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	Inc.	7140		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5/4	54 40 D	1913.	1	36		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	8/27	36		2	13	36 P.H.		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	4	36		3	17	72 P.H.		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	22	54 P.H.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	17	54 P.H.	1918.	1	18	72 PH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	54 P.H.		2	19	72 PH		2	4	150		2		
	3	10/7	36		3	17	54 P.H.		3	19	116 80 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			
	4	13	36		4	17	54 P.H.		4	5	120		4				4		

NAME: George H. Hughes Certificate No. 752088

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4-1913 Rate: 18 Remarks: 155.082

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes Isaac B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>755 978.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1900</i>
Service: <i>Pr E. 11 O bar.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1919	
Disability:		SPECIAL ACT.	

  

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Mar 91</i>	<i>21 Apr 92</i>	<i>Ren</i>			
<i>Ref 79</i>		<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>5 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 29 1918</i>
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>3 Mar 13</i>	<i>28 Mar 13</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1464 DEC 3- 1918</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Hughes Isaac N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>289.0310</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pt. M. 5 Ohio V. load.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 16 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>31 May 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>510</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>				<i>Reim order dated 8/11/10</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1973</i>				Home:			



NAME: Isaac B. Hughes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 75-5.978																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>50</del> 50				Remarks: 157.20 ACT MAY 11, 1912																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1				
	2				2	5 <sup>2</sup>	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4	50		2				
	3				3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4			3				
	4				4	11	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4	50	2					
	3				3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	3	4	50	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	4	50	4					
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1				
	2	4	36		2	5	0		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card			2				
	3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3					3				
	4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4					4				
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2					2				
	3	5	2 36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3					3				
	4	5	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4					4				

NAME: Isaac N. Hughes				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. 289031															
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 31			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2  
REPORTED JUN 6 1910  
Morn 6 1910

NAME: <i>Hughey, Isaac N</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>442 968</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Capt. Co. E 48 Ill.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis rect'm &amp; Spleen</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>17 Sept 1890</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1890</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 16/08</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 26/08</i>	
Remarks: <i>288 W. 2nd St Pomona Cal</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>562/12 - 322/13</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Hughey, Jacob L.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>413 837</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Sgt B 87 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of rectum and Chr diarr</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 8 1921</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1927</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1928</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>April 23, 1928</i>		Reported: <i>MAY 26 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 5/1/28</i>			
<i>Apr 23 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 26 1929</i> payable to widow <i>Dallie J. Hughey</i>		<i>510 South Washington St.</i> <i>McLeansboro.</i> <i>Ill.</i>	



NAME: <i>Isaac N. Hughey</i>					Certificate No. <i>442968</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>60</i> ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>28</i> <sup>62</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>108</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Paid Rosie Hughey wid.*

6-681

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		<b>JACOB L. HUGHEY.</b>		<b>413837</b>					
RATE—		<b>72</b>		<b>90</b>		<b>GROUP 1</b>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hughey, Jacob L* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *413,837* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Sgt B 87 Ill Inf*  
 Disability: *Dis of rectum and ch diarr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Oct 1900</i>	<i>28 May 1901</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 29 1918</i>	<i>May 9 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 8 1921</i>	<i>AUG 4 1921</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *...*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *13976* Home: *AUG 22 1921*  
*MAY 1 1918*

NAME: *Hughey, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *150 311* ARMY INVALID  
 Service Pt. *A 70 O.V. Inf.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 4, 1921</i>				

Died *May 10, 1924* Reported *JUN 9 - 1924*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 28 1924*  
 payable to widow *Sabina E. Hughey*  
*1347 N. 5th St*  
*Columbus*  
*Ohio*



NAME: <u>Jacob L Hughey</u>		3421 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>413837</u>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>24</u> <u>30</u> <u>40</u> <u>50</u> <u>72</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1922																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	72	2		4	120	2		4	72	2				
	3				3	10 HEO	3		4	72	3		4	120	3		4	72	3				
	4				4		4		4	72	4		4	120	4		4	72	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 ABW		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 SEN	2		4	72	2		4	120	2		4	72	2				
	3				3	12 SEN	3		4	72	3		4	141	3		4	72	3				
	4				4	9 DD	4		4	72	4		4	150	4		4	72	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4 72	4		4	72	4		4	213 07	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2				2	4 72	2		4	72	2		4	216	2		4	216	2				
	3				3	4 72	3		4	85	3		4	216	3		4	216	3				
	4				4	4 72	4		4	128	4		4	216	4		4	216	4				

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JAMES A HUGHEY</u>		Certificate No. <u>150311</u>		Fees <u>150311</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
RATE— <u>72</u>		GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL		4 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72	8 16 80											
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK CALLED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Hughes James A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>150 3 11</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pr A 70 ovd.</i>		<del>NOT MAY 11, 1912</del>	
Disability: <i>Grnd of it side chi diav res dis of return</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Sept 07</i>	<i>1 Feb 08</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 11 1915</i>	<i>Feb 12 1916</i>
		<i>24 Oct 14 1920</i>	<i>A 8</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 17 1921</i>		Home:	
<i>MAR 9 1916</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes James P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>771040</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pri. Co A. 2 N C Mtd Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Loss of rt. arm, <sup>below elbow</sup> injury of left hand.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1896</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1896</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 20 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 4 1920</i>	
<i>Nov 10 or 12 1919</i>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>329</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <i>James A Hughey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>150311</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72 160.275</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	105
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	105
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	166.50
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	216
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	216
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	102		3	4	216
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		4	4	216

NAME: <i>James P. Hughey</i>								Certificate No. <i>77104.</i>							
Last Paid By <i>Aug 4 1908</i> Rate <i>\$50</i>								Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>224</i>	1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>150</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>1</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1921.	1	<i>1/24 178<sup>33</sup></i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>26</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>150</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>100</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		

NAME: <b>Hughey James R.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1217524</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt. Hosp. Cps. U.S. Army</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sep 2 1922 <sup>a</sup>	Jan 19 1923				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 24 1923</b> 6-681			

NAME: <b>Hughey James R.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>382 616</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>10501</b>					
Service: <b>1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 30<sup>th</sup> Ind. V.D.</b>		<b>THE CIVIL WAR.</b>					
Disability: <b>Chr. diar. &amp; dis rect.</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	11 July 88	Oct. 89				
Acc			Mar 6. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died <b>Jan 12-1912 acc 2nd</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Feb 3/1912</b>			
Remarks: <b>No date (3-198)</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>12.425-</b>				Home:			
6-681							



NAME: James R. Hughey					Certificate No. 1217524														
Last paid to:			Rate: 18		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922 1 1/2 73 20  
1923 2 5 18  
3 4 18

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: James S. Hughey					Certificate No. 382 616														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908			Rate: 17		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		26 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		237		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4				4				4				4		

DETACHED  
El. Elizabeth - Widow  
C Perkins  
Coldwater

NAME: *Loughery James H* (3-P. A. 1.) **15619**

Certificate No. *663392* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1901*

Service: *Co. 86 13 U.S. Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				
<i>Class 30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Granted. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/23/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *3/14/17* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1917*

Remarks: *...* *3933224* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled. *Hinton*

Former Roll No. *14-67222* Home:

NAME: *Hughey John* (3-P. A. 1.) **103,745**

Certificate No. *3054230* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co. G. 186 Ovel*

Disability: *Dis of eye & pile & rec dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Apr 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *3/20* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1911*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1449* Home:



NAME: <u>James H. Hughes</u>					Certificate No. <u>663392</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20.30</u>					Remarks: <u>225-10</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	10.40		2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10.60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7	44		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7.60	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Hughes</u>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <u>305423</u>													
Last paid to: <u>30</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>163.745</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hughey, John		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	757740	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A, 3rd Ark Cav		
Disability	1 80		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	6-6472
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 12, 1925	April 9, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 4, 1927			
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: April 26, 1927	MAY 14 1927	
				OK		
				APR 1 1928		

NAME: Hughey, John		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	757740	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service	Pri A 3 Ark Cav.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RAIS	16	23 May 1912	25 Nov. 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	Oct 6 - 1913	Dec 22 - 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Oct 6 - 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Russellville, Ark.							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			



NAME

JOHN HUGHLEY.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

757740

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		50--		72		90							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John J. Hughes

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Last paid NOV 4 1912

Rate:

16 20 35 50

Remarks:

757740

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 944	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 11 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 150		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 60	1 4 150		1930. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 150		4
		4 105	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Hughes, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A 3 Ark Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest 12</i>		<i>4 Aug. 1896</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1903</i>				
						<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1446.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, John M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri Co A 11 Ark Vol. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Partial loss of sight from with vision excitation & dis. of stomach with dis. of rectum, headache*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 24</i>		<i>10 Feb 92</i>	<i>20 July 92</i>	<i>INC 72</i>		<i>Feb 4-1921</i>	<i>MAR 1 1921</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>July 23-1918</i>	<i>Oct 18-1918</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>Sept 16-1919</i>					

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 21 1921  
OCT 31 1918 Home:

6-681





NAME: *Hughes, Joseph F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189227* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. 25<sup>th</sup> Co. U.S. Coast Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 23-1920</i>	<i>JUN 22 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee George W. Shaffer 7/14/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 28 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Julian H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *9.* **1726**

Certificate No. *653.226* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. K, 12<sup>th</sup> Co.*

Disability: *with*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch. 15/07</i>	<i>Aug. 31/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 5/10</i>	<i>Mar. 18/10</i>				
<i>SUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 17/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1915**

Remarks: *From 11/24/15 Reimbursement order dated 3/18/16*

payable to *Nabel D Eckhardt 3/23*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-381



[illegible][illegible]

NAME <b>Hughey, Kimmie</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>7259</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>INDIAN WAR</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Henry H</b>		Service <b>1st Sgt Capt Hughey's Co Fla Vols</b>				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908				
Died <i>about Sept 17, 1923 - Re</i> Reported <i>OCT - 9 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Hughey, Kimmie</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>7259</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Indian Wars.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry H.</b>		Service: <b>1st Sgt Capt Hughey's Co Fla Vols.</b>				
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908	8 Aug 1906			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>74</b>						





NAME: *Hughes Lena M.* (3-P. A. 2) *Remarried*

Certificate No. *8393793-11* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Ord. D. 73" O. Inf. 32 Ord. H. 19" V. R. C.*

ISSUES: *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord 12</i>		<i>Mar 15-1917</i>	<i>Feb 25-1918</i>			
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>or</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *by letter* **MAR 20 1918**

Remarks: *Remarried Feb. 6 1918 to Frederick C. Smith.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 7 1918** 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hughes Levitt* (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. *691978* ARMY MINORS. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service of Soldier: *Corpl D 5 Ill Cav*

Guardian: *Joseph D. Beck* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord 12</i>		<i>9 Sep 1909</i>	<i>11 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Levitt</i>	<i>9 Sep 1909</i>	<i>22 Aug 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** *dropped* **SEP 11 1916** Transferred to:

Remarks:

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH

Former Roll No. *Dec 1909* **18099** VOUCHER 6-678



NAME: <i>Lena M. Hughey</i>										Certificate No. <i>839595</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*20373*  
*4/3/18123*  
*W*  
*H*

**GROUP 3**

*To Feb 6/18 date of remarriage*

NAME: <i>Levitt Hughes</i>				5423				Certificate No. <i>691978</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>Joseph R. Buck Eden</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughey Lois* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *416039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Corpl F 48 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Nov 94</i>	<i>9 Nov 95</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *6/24/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2029889 JUL 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *7560* 6-679

NAME: *Hughey Malinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ananias C. Hughey*

Service: *Pvt. D 100 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 20 Sept 11, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 14 1918</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *H. J. Barnes \$10 Pd 8/7/08*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 23 1918* 6-679



NAME: <i>Lois Hughey</i>				2207				Certificate No. <i>416039</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	7	N D B		3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4				4				4		36		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Malinda Hughey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>653212</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8/7	81.23		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4		75		4		90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughey Margaret*

Certificate No. *236,703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *David Hughey*

Service: *Priv. Co. 4 "Me. Inf. 1st B. 1" Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1887</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1887</i>			
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>27 Dec. 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/1/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1913**

Remarks: *# 59454 - 1/1 cancelled*  
*Died 1 Jan 1913 Paid 11/20 Reim*  
*to Mary J French Or 17 July 1913. \$ 11.20*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *Carmel Me.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Hughey, Margaret A*

Certificate No. *341590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel W*

Service: *Pt E 15 Ills V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reim</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4 1928</i>	<i>July 24 1928</i>			

Died: *Jan - 8 - 1930*

Reported: *JAN 28 1930*

Remarks: *Theo Symms, Gdn. \$1000*  
*Co Ct Alfalfa Co, Okla. 5/23/28*  
*Ev to G.A.O. - July 1928*

*Edw. - Ingerson - Otha.*



NAME: <i>Margaret Hughey</i>										Certificate No. <i>236.708</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARGARET A HUGHEY												ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW		
Certificate No. 341590												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees												ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
RATE- 30												Theo Symns, Gdn.		
-30-40												GROUP-2		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 40	17 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 40							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 40							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 40								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25 60	22 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 50	20 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 40	17 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 40	19 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 40	19 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40	16 40							

NAME: *Hughes Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *341599* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1900  
 Name of Soldier: *Hughes, James M*  
 Service: *Br. E. 15" - 1st Regt.*  
 78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>23 Aug 1895</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78* 6-879

NAME: *Hughes Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465676* ARMY WIDOW. 21960  
 Name of Soldier: *James M.*  
 Service: *Sgt. A. 2" Co. 16A.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 Apr 1895	29 Oct 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *544* 6-879



NAME: <i>Margaret J. Henghey</i>										Certificate No. <i>341546</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>					<i>19 Apr. 1938</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	29			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3				
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3					
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4		36		4	4	64.60		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Henghey</i>										Certificate No. <i>21960</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>Rate 12</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	6/3/09	8		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**REMARIED**  
*Remarried 28 June 09*  
**GROUP 3**  
*Jan 28 3*

NAME: <b>Hughey Marinda D.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>909414</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Robert C. W.</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt D 7th Ohio Cav</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 25 1921</b>	<b>Jan 27 1922</b>		
Fees: <b>none</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>FEB 4 1922</b> 6-679					

NAME: <b>Hughey Martha</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>4988</b>		<b>MEX. WAR WID.</b>		<b>585</b>	
		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT JAN 29 187</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>William</b>					
Service: <b>Pr. Capt Dicks Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Q.V.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<b>8</b>	<b>29 Jan 1887</b>	<b>8 June 1888</b>		
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr 1908</b>			
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>Columbus, Ohio</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>July 31-1918</b>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 13 1918</b>			
Remarks:					
Reimbursement order dated <b>FEB 8 1919</b> Former Roll No. <b>16</b> to <b>Minnie Harris</b> <b>73 Mary Ave Dayton O.</b> <b>OCT 25 1916</b> <b>FEB 26 1919</b> 6-679					



NAME: MARINDA D. HUGHEY												Certificate No. 909414							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		14 279	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: Martha Hughes												Mexican War		Certificate No. 4988					
Last paid to: MAR 4 1909				Rate: 20				Remarks: WICCW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/7	38 67	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	76	2								
	3				3	4	36		3		3								
	4				4	4	36		4		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2								
	3				3	4	36		3		3								
	4				4	4	36		4		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2								
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3		3								
	4				4	4	60		4		4								
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2		2								
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		3								
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4								
												GROUP 3							
												REIMBURSEMENT.							
												DEAD							

NAME: *Hughey, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *213507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Hughey or Huey*

Service: *1st Lt. M 4 U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Nov. 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>✓ 4/26/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 25 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>224 GK</i>						
						6-679
						JAN 13 1917

NAME: *Hughey Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Stephen F*

Service: *P 1 1st Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>122 Aug 98</i>	<i>14 Aug 99</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 21 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 23 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15116 GL</i>						
						6-679



NAME: <i>Matilda Hughey</i>				Certificate No. <i>213807</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1923.	1				
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3	8				4	36		3								2		
	4				4	11				4	36		4								3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	9				2	36		2					2				2	
	3		70 36		3	9				3	36		3					3				3	
	4		10		4	11				4	36		4					4				4	
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2		10		2	4				2	60		2					2				2	
	3		23 36		3	4				3	60		3					3				3	
	4		9		4	4				4	60		4					4				4	
	1		11		1	4	36			1	74.87		1					1				1	
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	
	3		19		3	4	36			3	75		3					3				3	
	4		7		4	4	36			4	75		4					4				4	

NAME: <i>Hughey Nancy</i>				Certificate No. <i>482228</i>															
Last paid to: <i>13</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Priscilla E.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *345529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, Julius T.*

Service: *Pr. 1851-1908 U.S. & 68" U.S.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 5, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>June 5-1919</i> <i>Sept 12-1919</i> <i>payable to Ida M. Stewart 7/16</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1235</i>				6-673		

PAYEE *Rebecca A. Hughes* FILE No. *WC - 910183*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>636</i>	<i>9/12/41</i>	<i>Fogarty</i>



NAME: <i>Priscilla E. Hughey</i>					Certificate No. <i>345 529</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>25 21</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	<i>9/27 26 67</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	<i>20 14.83</i>	4		4	36	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	<i>64 67</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	1	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4	<i>9 6/21</i>	

PAYEE

*John G. Kutsch*

FILE No.

*XC-2 273 779*

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Payroll 12/10/41</i>		
<i>Payroll 8/13/41</i>		
<i>Payroll 8/22/41</i>		

NAME <b>Hughey, Rhoda M.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>6872</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>INDIAN WAR</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Benjamin H</b>						
Service <b>Pt Capt Bullock's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>12</b>	<b>Apr 19 1908</b>				
	<b>30</b>	<b>APR 4 1927</b>	<b>Act of March 3, 1927.</b>			
Died <b>Jan - 30 - 1930</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 1 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Hughey, Rhoda M.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>6872</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Indian War</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Benjamin H.</b>						
Service: <b>Pt Capt Bullock's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>12</b>	<b>April 19, 1908.</b>	<b>7 Jan'y 1905</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>162</b>						



NAME RHODA M. HUGHEY,

Certificate No.

6872

Fees

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124	4	4	30			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	304	4	4	30			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30			

5-3-1081/19  
Z. term

NAME

Rhoda M. Hughey

Certificate No.

6872

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 135	1911. 1 1436	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2 135	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 135	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 135	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1908. 1 135	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
2 135	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 135	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 135	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1909. 1 135	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 24 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 24 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hughes Rhoda M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.) <b>14302</b>	
Certificate No. <i>655556</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>James A</i>			
Service: <i>P. S. 33 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1227 Mar 08</i>	<i>17 Aug 08</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died: <i>April 6 1921</i>	Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921		
Remarks:			
Died <i>Apr. 6 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Nov. 19 1921</i> payable to <i>William R. Lowes</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15203 T. I.</i>		NOV 22 1921 679	

NAME: <i>Hughes Rhoda M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Certificate No. <i>267249</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Barnabas L. Mugh</i>			
Service: <i>1st W. I. M. Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>Oct 11 1916</i>	<i>Dec 10 1920</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>	
		<i>30 May 1 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 1			
Died: <i>Jan 12 1923</i>	Bureau notified: JAN 12 1923		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
DEC 13 1920 6-679			



NAME: *Phodan Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *65557*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	26	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	6/2	63		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Rella Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *267249*

Last paid to: *Rate 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12/30 1160.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		7 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Hughey, Robert C. W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *144534* ARMY INVALID. *General Law* *1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1917*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1st Co. D. 7th Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1919</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *None*

Died: *Apr. 10 - 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks: *3rd Walnut St. Asheville N.C.*  
*Died 4/10/21 Accrued order dated 1/27/22*

Former Roll No. *2119* Act of June 27 1890. *142* Home: *Marion, N.C.* *FEB 4 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Hughey, Rosie* (3-P. A. 2.) *40231*

Certificate No. *658603* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac M. Hughey*

Service: *Capt. Co. 48th Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to: *None*

Died: *None* Bureau notified: *None*

Remarks: *Pomona, Cal. 408 West 3rd St.*

Former Roll No. *None* 6-679



NAME: <u>Robert C. W. Hughes</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>144534</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907 \$12.50</u>				Rate: <u>32.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</u> <u>General Law of MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		414	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
2				2		8	72	2		4	72	2		4	72	2			
3			9/11 20	3		8	72	3		4	72	3		4	96	3			
4			6 36	4		8	72	4		4	72	4		4	96	4			
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
2			6 36	2		9	72	2		4	72	2		4	96	2			
3			6 68 40	3		8	72	3		4	72	3		4	151 80	3			
4			6 72	4		20	72	4		4	72	4		4	150	4			
1909.	1		6 72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2			6 72	2		4	72	2		4	72	2		4	150	2			
3			6 72	3		4	72	3		4	72	3				3			
4			6 72	4		4	72	4		4	72	4				4			
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	14	111 67	1926.	1		
2			6 72	2		4	72	2		4	72	2		GROUP 2		2			
3			6 72	3		4	72	3		4	72	3				3			
4			8 72	4		4	72	4		4	72	4				4			

NAME: <u>Rosie Hughes</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>65860.3</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1-4-25 30</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2		14	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3				3		11	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3			
4				4		12	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
2				2		17	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3			10/14 50	3		23	36	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3			
4			4	4		4	36	4		4	36	4				4			
1909.	1		4/14 72 6	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2			9 36	2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
3			15 36	3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3			
4			10 36	4		4	36	4		4	61.13	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2			10 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3			12 36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3			
4			12 36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4			

NAME: <i>Hughey, Samuel</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>8008140</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Act of February 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Book Co E. 9 "Ill Vol Mtd Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Moh 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>		
				REPORTED, NOV 30 08	
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Died about July 1908</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-11-19-08</i>		
Remarks: <i>Athens Ala</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>2495</i> <i>147</i>			Act of June 27 1900.		
Hom.:					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Hughey, Samuel G.</i>			
Certificate No.	<i>1002420</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	<i>Pt A 2 N C Mtd Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 6, 1924</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1925</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
Died <i>Apr 9 1926</i>		Reported <i>MAY 12 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>chr</i>			
		SEP 25 1925	



NAME				DEAD				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:							
Samuel Hughey				12-4 May 1907				800814							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/17	13 60		2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		SAMUEL G. HUGHEY.	
Certificate No.		1002420	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50—	50— 72
		1923	1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50 4 72
APRIL		4	4 50 4 50 4 72
MAY		4	4 50 4 50 4 72
JUNE		4 50	4 50 4 50
JULY		4 50	4 50 4 50
AUGUST		4 50	4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50 4 50
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50 4 72
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50 4 72

NAME: <i>Hughes Samuel G</i>		16727 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1002420</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT JUNE 27 1890</del>
Service: <i>1st A. 2 N. C. Mtd. Inf</i>			<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 June 1877</i>	<i>26 May 1900</i>
<b>Rel.</b>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ind.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 May 1916</i>	<i>19 May 1916</i>
		<i>27 May 28, 1921</i>	<i>J.</i>
	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>		Transferred to: <i>Ill</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Ohio &amp; Neb</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15101</i>		Home:	
		MAY 29 1916 <span style="float: right;">6-581</span>	

NAME: <i>Hughey, Sarah</i>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>823716</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <b>Andrew H</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Pt K 30 Ohio Inf</b>		6-574	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>June 7, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>JUL 19 1928</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <u>Samuel G. Hughes</u>										Certificate No. <u>1002420</u>																													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>12 16 50 2 50</u>										Remarks: <u>50</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1																		
	2				2	7			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2																		
	3				3	7			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50		3																		
	4				4	7			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50		4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1																		
	2				2	11			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2																		
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3																		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50		4																		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	32 <sup>55</sup>	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1																		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2																		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3																		
	4	8			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4																		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1																		
	2	7			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2																		
	3	8			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3																		
	4	7			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4		127 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4																		
										GROUP 1 PAID																													
										TO JULY 4, 1922																													

NAME: <u>SARAH HUGHEY</u>											
Certificate No. <u>823716</u>											
Fees <u>823716</u>											
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30					40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Hughey, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823,716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew H.*

Service: *Pr. K. 30" Ohio Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec. 14, 1916	Apr. 21, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		May 20-1917	July 14-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *#10. Alfred Heddon 5/2/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 28 1917* 6-679

**JUL 21 1917**

NAME: *Hughey, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *537,865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hughey, Robert*

Service: *Pr. & Co. U.S. Ma Mil*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1917	25 July 1917			
INC. 20		June 14-1917	July 21-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1362* 6-679

*Ind 10 18 Reimbursement order dated Aug 19-18*  
*76 Payable to J. E. Hughey*





NAME: Hughes Susan Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8495089 ARMY WIDOW. Law: NOT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1912

Name of Soldier: Alfred St.

Service: Priv. Co, 1st. Ark. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Eng</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Mch 1-1917</u>	<u>At</u>			
<u>J</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct. 6-1917</u>	<u>July 26-1918</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct. 20-1921</u> Bureau notified: <u>NOV 23 1921</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/279

NAME: Hughes William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 261,7025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
CIVIL WAR.

Service: P B 120 Ill Inf

Disability: Piles

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>9 Mch 92</u>	<u>27 Mch 93</u>	<u>Pis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Oct 1912</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 30 1916</u>	<u>DEC 1, 1916</u>
						<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 22, 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>1918</u>							
Remarks: <u>Metropolis Ill</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>15498</u> Home:							

6-881



NAME: <u>Susan Jane Hughes</u>				Certificate No. <u>849589</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>25-30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>William Hughes</u>				Certificate No. <u>10595</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>25-30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

PAYEE William C. Hughey

FILE No. SC 980 869

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>636</u>	<u>7-8-41</u>	<u>Fegley abs.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hughey William F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

219.506

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Pr. D. 73 "O. V. Inf

Disability:

Issued. rt. forearm lower jaw & left shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Rep 3. 1902</u>	<u>Dec. 23 1902</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died July 23 1906 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1918

payable to widow Lena M.

R.R. 1, Denver  
Ohio.

Former Roll No.

MAR 7 1918

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>William F. Hughes</i>										Civil War					Certificate No. <i>719.506</i>									
Last paid to: <i>June 4 1906</i>										Rate: <i>17.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

DEAD

7/3 2833

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hughes William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *240613* ARMY INVALID. *19017* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 42 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 07</i>	<i>3 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 15782* Home: *Washington*

6-681

NAME: *Hughlett James W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164 133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Drummer, G. 1<sup>st</sup> Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 18 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 18. 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 10. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 18. 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14/1921. Letter received.* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-681



Certificate No. 240613

NOV 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12

Remarks :

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	16 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	6 36.			1	7 36			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	6 36	1912.		2	GROUP 2	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	6 36			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	6 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

JAMES W. HUGHLETT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No.

164133

**Last paid to :**

164133

Rate:

~~12~~ SEP ~~4~~ ~~1942~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~47~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 120	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 120	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	23 24 27	3	4 75	3	4 161	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	<del>4 150</del>	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 57	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	117	3		3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Hughlett James W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>168133</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Service: <i>Drummer U. S. 1st Md. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>G. S. wd. head and loss of nasal septum.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>4 June 1892</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>12</i>	JUN 4 1912	JUN 12 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Reissue, dated June 12, 1912, to correct name from James Hughlett.</i>							
<i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5526</i>				Home:			

NAME: <b>Hughlett Lamira</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <b>632688</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas D.</b>							
Service: <b>Pt H 49 Mo Vol Inf</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	50	AUG 4 1926					
Died: <i>Oct 3, 1926</i>							
Reported: <b>OCT 8 1926</b>							
Remarks:							



NAME: <i>James W. Hughlett</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>164133</i>															
Date: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5.36			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7.36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		LAMIRA HUGHLETT											
Certificate No.													
Fees		632688											
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910											
		GROUP - 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

8-5574

*See enclosed*

NAME: <i>Hughlett, Tamara</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>632,688</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Hughlett, Thomas H.</i>			
Service: <i>Private 49 Mo V-2</i>			
<b>W</b> ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1918</i>	<i>16 Oct 1917</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2074</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<i>Hughlett, Mary E.</i>		<i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Certificate No. <i>443758</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Solomon</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt B 49 Mo V Inf</i>			
<b>30</b> ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 30, 1926</i>			
Reported: <i>MAR 15 1926</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: *Lamira Hughlett* Certificate No. *632688*

Last paid to: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 18	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **MARY E HUGHLETT** Certificate No. **443758** Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED 2/10

Let to P.M. 3/10 -

3-1081 2/10

NAME: *Hughlett, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *443758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hughlett, Solomon*

Service: *1st Lt B 49th Mo U.S.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>5 May 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1042</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hughlett, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *996332* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr A 49th Mo U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>9 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>		27	<i>31 Aug 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
<i>24529 May 1912</i>				<i>31 Jan 1913</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 7 1915</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 13, 1915 Check No. <i>9157028</i> Dated <i>11/4/15</i> Canceled.					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4171</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-631



NAME: <i>Mary E. Hughlett</i>					Certificate No. <i>443758</i>									
Last paid to: <i>25 Feb 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
					19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36			
	2				2	15			2	4	36			
	3				3	11			3	4	36			
	4				4	11			4	4	36			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36			
	2				2	11			2	4	36			
	3				3	13			3	4	36			
	4				4	12			4	29	14.03			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60			
	2				2	4			2	4	60			
	3				3	4			3	4	60			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75			
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75			
	3	10			3		36		3	4	75			
	4	11			4	4	31		4	4	75			
					<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924</b>									

NAME: <i>Samuel Hughlett</i>					Certificate No. <i>996332</i>						
Last paid to: <i>187</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>						
					<b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	11			2	4	81
	3				3	11			3	4	81
	4	12	5.20		4	11			4	4	81
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2	13			2	10			2		
	3	28			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	8231		1917.	1		
	2	10			2	2			2		
	3	11			3	4			3		
	4	11			4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1		
	2	10			2	4	81		2		
	3				3	4	81		3		
	4	10			4	4	81		4		







NAME: *Hughlett, Thomas J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *760939* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *U. S. 52<sup>nd</sup> Reg V. M. I.* ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability: *W. H. Ellis, Libr.* Appt'd *Sept 26, 1922* by *County Court*  
 ISSUE Union Colly Bond *2000*  
 Ev. filed *Oct 1922*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Nov 1892</del>	<i>3 May 1897</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Oct 1920</del>	<i>22 May 1913.</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20</i>	<i>10 Oct 1915</i>			<i>Inc. EO May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 May 17-1921</i>	<i>Oct 16-1922</i>
						<i>Transferred from</i>	<i>FEB 17 1923 C</i>
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -8 1916</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -8 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>* check #9806023 for 600 dated 2/4/16 made by H. H. 2/24/16.</i>							
<i>Transf. from Knoxville Agency Dec 30, 1899</i>							
<i>J. F. Martin Esq. Com. notified March 3, 1911</i>							
<i>Returned to legal rights. Com. not. March 29, 1912.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 2 1923 48 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home: <i>His 1-26-22</i>			

NAME: *Hughlett, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *760939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*  
 Service: *act may*  
 Disability: *Transferred from*  
*Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -8 1916*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>20</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>2/4/16</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <i>Thomas J. Hughlett</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>760939</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-76-2033</i>				Remarks: <i>Walter E. ...</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	11	105 MTH	1923.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	48		2	10	105 MTH		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	11	105 MTH		3		
	4				4	23	36		4	15	5/20		4	11	105 MTH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	9	60 MTH	1920.	1	11	105 MTH	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	9	60 MTH		2	9	105 MTH		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	11	60 MTH		3	11	105 MTH		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	9	60 MTH		4	10	150 SH		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	9	60 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	13	60 MTH		2	X	750		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	11	60 MTH		3	X	X		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	11	60 MTH		4	X	X		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	9	60 MTH	1922.	1	X	X	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	1	48		2	11	60 MTH		2	X	X		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	13	102 MTH		3	X	X		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	16	105 MTH		4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

9'10/5900 ✓

10 14 50

11 14 50 ✓

12 20 50 ✓

1 16 50 ✓

14 50 ✓

524.42 ✓

4 14 72 ✓

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hughley, Thomas M.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1027388

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 73 &amp; A 29 Ind V Inf

Disability

6-5572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Jan 10. 1929

Reported

FEB 13 1929

Remarks

Letter to Finc 1/22-29

NAME:

Hughley, Thomas M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1027388

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pt C 73 &amp; A 29 Ind v. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc

12

18 Feb 1905

Reis

11

23 May 1913

16

25 Feb 1915

Fees:

21

25 Feb 1919

27

25 Feb 1924

30

JUN 1918

38

Feb 25. 1921

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920.

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2379

Home:

6-881



NAME THOMAS M. HUGHLEY,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1027388

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		50		65									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Thomas M. Hughley

Act of May 1, 1912  
Act of May 1, 1920  
1027388

Last paid FEB 4 1909 Rate 4 1/2

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 30	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 43.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 48.10	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 49.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 49.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 43.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 43.50	1918. 1 4 49.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1
2 6 36	2 4 43.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 43.50	3 4 73.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 43.50	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	4	4

NAME: *Hughes Abby G* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *544547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33158*  
 Name of Soldier: *John B*  
 Service: *O A 17 Ind*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	12 Dec 02			
INC.	20	Dec 3 1916	Dec 21 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32912* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *808172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph L*  
 Service: *Serg D. 2 Battln Mo. State Mil Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Bridge</i>	12	Feb 28-1916	May 25-1916			
INC.	22	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6, 1919* Bureau notified *MAY 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME: *Hughes, Clinton* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *710058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 8 4" Mo. S. M. V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>4 Apr 1907</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>4 Jan 1913</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Mar 1911</del>	<del>20 Apr 1911</del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: Died *9/12/17* Accrued order dated *3/18/19*  
 payable to *widow*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/12/17* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *5392560* Dated **NOV -4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *697 June 27-1890* Home: **MAR 26 1918**

NAME: **HUGHES CYNTHIA ANN** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **607006** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William W**

Service: **Pt E 64 Ill V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Sept 4, 1923*

Reported: **SEP 19 1923**

Remarks:

Died *9/4 1923* Reimbursement order dated *11-16-23*  
 payable to *Myrtle Rogers*



NAME: <u>Clinton Hughes</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>710058</u>															
Last paid to: <u>#528/30</u>				Rem: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	7/8	39	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	84	2		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1	7			1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	0		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3		90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME		CYNTHIA ANN HUGHS											
Certificate No.		607006											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4	30										
JULY		4	30										
AUGUST		4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER		4	30										
NOVEMBER		29	31										
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

2-9/14

NAME: *Cynthia Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *66000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward William*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Oct. 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1885</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Houghs, Cynthia J*  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *660,326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	11 May 1908	1 Oct 1908	<i>Gladys D</i>	11 May 1908	16 Mar 1910
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		<i>Wife Maud Stewart</i>				
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Cynthia Ann Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>60706</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.			1923.			1927.								
1				1	9		1	4	36		1	4	75		2	9	4	30		1			
2				2	10		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
3				3	10		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
4				4	10		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1				1	10		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1		
2				2	11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
3				3	12		3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3	3	4	30		3			
4				4	12		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30		4			
1				1	4		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4				1			
2				2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2			
3				3	4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3			
4				4	4 36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1	10			1	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	1				1			
2	10			2	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
3	9			3	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
4	10			4	4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1927													

NAME: <i>Cynthia J. Hughes</i>				5133				Certificate No. <i>660326</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1915 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	<i>S. E. E.</i>	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	<i>NT</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	31	<i>SER</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	<i>NDB</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	18	<i>SER</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	<i>NDB</i>		3	4	36		3	4	35.50
	4	10/29	66 72		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		14 35.4	1913.	1	4	<i>L O</i>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5/1	42 -		2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		15 <i>NT</i>		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		12 8. E. f	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2		13 40 8/10 W. T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		14 A. M. f		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		8 <i>NT</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Hughes, David Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70109 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P B 84 Ill Inf

Disability: Anchylorosis & res atrophy of muscles of Elbow joint (from G. wound)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		4 May 87	9 Aug 87	Res 23		May 31, 1912	Mch 13-1916
						30 Jan 13 1916	

Fees: .

Benefit of former rates given

40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: May 27, 1920 (Letter) Bureau notified: JUL 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13234 Home: APR 15 1918-681

NAME: Hughes David N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414514 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Br 11 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15		19 Mar 1907	27 Sep 1907				
Inc 20		21 Aug 1908	16 Oct 1908				
Accd 22		Apr 1911	31 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 12 Apr 1911 Bureau notified: 3-10-13-10-10

Remarks: Blacktown Tenn

Former Roll No. 460 Home: 31

6-681





NAME OF SOLDIER.				(3-P. A. 3.)	
<div style="float: right; font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Hughes, David N</div>					
Certificate No.		ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act June 27, '90.	
735838					
Service of Soldier:					
Priv H 11 Tenn Vol cav					
Guardian:			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb. 1912 Vol.		
Mary L Hughes			Appointment under jurisdiction Superior Ct. Cherokee Co. N.C. 7/6/12		
ISSUED			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
ORIG	12	9 Augt 1911.	26 Jan'y 1912	Reported. Mary E	9 Aug 1912 9 June 1913
				Reported. Florence	" " 1 April 1914
				James W	" " 16 Sept 1919
				Columbus R	" " 15 Mar 1923
				William J	" " 18 May 1925
Fees:				Transferred to:	
no					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.					
Remarks:					
* Postell N.C.					
Dropped Allowance to Widow					
Mary L. Et. # 838160.					
Former Roll No.					

6-678

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)	
<div style="float: right; font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Hughes, Dortha J</div>					
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		MEXICAN WAR.	
15308					
Name of Soldier:					
Robert J					
Service:					
Priv 9 2 Texas mtd vols.					
85		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
	12	29 Mar 1909	21 Sept 1909		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	NOV 13 1917		
Fees:				Transferred to:	
no					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.					
Died: About July 15 1918				Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918	
Remarks:					
x					
Former Roll No.					

6-679



NAME: David N. Hughes					MINOR					Certificate No. 735838					
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	221			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	128 <sup>33</sup>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	22	66		2				2		
	3				3	24	66		3				3		
	4				4	23	66		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	66 <sup>010</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	12	66		2	26	58 <sup>27</sup>		2		
	3				3	14	62 <sup>40</sup>		3	29	54		3		
	4				4	20	60		4	17	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	60	1918.	1	15	54	1922.	1		
	2				2	16	60		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	nt	60		3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Dortha J. Hughes					Certificate No. 15308										
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Rate: 20					Remarks: MEXICAN WAR					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	292			2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	10/6 50.			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	13 36			4	4	36		4	4	110 <sup>83</sup>		4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	38		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	21 36			2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	9 36			3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	11 36			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Emma M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *857534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Warren Hughes*  
 Service: *Sergt. G. 143 A. Y. Inf. and D. 17 Vet. Res. Corps.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sep 13 1916</i>	<i>Dec 27 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sherran M. H.</i>	<i>Sep 13 '16</i>	<i>Dec 28 1918</i>
<i>23 Oct 6 1917</i>				<i>George H.</i>		<i>Feb 21 1920</i>
				<i>Ella Mae</i>		<i>May 18 1922</i>

ISSUES. **MARRIED** 1892 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.24/19*  
**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Hughes Evaline* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *793194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Evans M.*  
 Service: *Pr A. 91 O. S.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 7 15</i>	<i>July 10 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

ISSUES. **GROUP 3** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 Fees: *Rogee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov 15 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10-21* **JUN 22 1922**  
 Remarks:  
*Kinchester Ohio*  
 Former Roll No. **JUL 15**



NAME: *Emma M. Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *837 534*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *[Redacted]* 30 Remarks: *[Redacted]*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ 87	1923. 1 B 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 17 87	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 14 87	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 15 87	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 24 87	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 18 82 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 14 108 <sup>90</sup>	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 12 108.	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 19 108	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 18 108	2	2
3	3	3	3 12 108	3	3
4	4	4	4 18 108	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 24 108	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 15 108	2	2
3	3	3	3 17 93	3	3
4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

*Handwritten notes:*  $\frac{1}{2}$  12/19 612 40

NAME: *Eveline Hughes* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *793. 194*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *[Redacted]* 30 Remarks: *[Redacted]*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2 $\frac{7}{8}$ 22 80 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 88	4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1	1924. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4 58 93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1925. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1926. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	GROUP 3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Hughes, Evans M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *366,471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *152,060*  
Service: *Pr. J. 91-002* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 Mch 07	9 July 07				
Inc	20	18 Nov 07	13 Feb 08				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	2 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *March 6, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Elgin O.*  
Remarks: *Elgin O* DIVISION ACT. M. H. 1915  
Died: *March 1915* Accrued order dated *JUL 10 1915* Order Dated *28*  
payable to widow *Eveline Hughes* *Winchester*  
Former Roll No. *JUL 15 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *O.*

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Eveline* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *690307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*  
Name of Soldier: *James H*  
Service: *Corp 61129 Tenn Vol cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12, 22 May 1909</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 23, 1917* Bureau: *NOV 17 1917* Check No. *5485271* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled  
Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Evans M Hughes</i>				DIVISION				Certificate No. <i>366.471</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-JUN 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>152.060</i>				Remarks: <i>152.060</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 30 P		1915.	1	12 45 P	
	2				2				2		
	3				3	14 30 P			3		
	4				4	14 30 P			4		
	1				1	14 30 P			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3				3	14 30 P			3		
	4				4	14 30 P			4		
	1			1913.	1	14 30 P			1		
	2				2	14 30 P			2		
	3				3	14 30 P			3		
	4				4	14 30 P			4		
	1				1	14 30 P			1		
1909.	2			1914.	2	14 30 P			2		
	3				3	14 30 P			3		
	4				4	14 30 P			4		
	1				1	14 30 P			1		
	2				2	14 30 P			2		
	3				3	14 30 P			3		
	4				4	14 30 P			4		
	1				1	14 30 P			1		
1910.	2				2	14 30 P			2		
	3				3	14 30 P			3		
	4				4	14 30 P			4		
	1				1	14 30 P			1		
	2				2	14 30 P			2		
	3				3	14 30 P			3		
	4				4	14 30 P			4		

NAME: <i>Eveline Houghs</i>				Certificate No. <i>690307</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Original</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act. April 10, 1905.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	20 36	
	3				3	26 36	
	4				4	9 36	
	1				1	24 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	14 36	
	3				3	10 36	
	4				4	11 36	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
1910.	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

NAME: *Hughes, General M* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Art Co F. 4" Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks: *Bismark Ark*

Former Roll No. *188* General Law. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co G 11 Ind. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>11 Feb 92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 26 1915</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 May 91</i>	<i>23 June 13</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Sept 18 1918</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1921* Bureau notified: *1 MAR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1075* Home:

6-681



NAME: *General M. Hughes* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *450828*

Last paid to: *12-4 Feb 1908* Rate: *7 1/2* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		460	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	26	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	11		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	18	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	14	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	X	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George B Hughes* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *722549*

Last paid to: *12-4 Feb 1908* Rate: *7 1/2* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	51		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3	10/4	51		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, George R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1143583* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *PL 1 Ala Vol Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>11 Jan 1908</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Dec 13, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>24</i>		<i>Dec 13, 1920</i>	<i>22</i>
<del><i>16</i></del>		<del><i>1 June 1912</i></del>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Georgia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. *745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Nah C.*  
 Service: *Pvt. Capt Burney's Co Ga Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>26 June 1906</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/17/18* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1/19/18*

Remarks:

Chart No. *6188637* Dated *2/4/18* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *63*

6-679



NAME: <u>George R. Hughes</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1143583</u>							
Last paid to: <u>George R. Hughes</u>				Rate: <u>20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1	1/24/9	22	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2	13			2	0			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8			3	19			3	4	60		3	4	151 50
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	3/10/12		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		

NAME: <u>Georgia A. Hughes</u>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <u>745</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2		56		2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Hughes Helen I.</i>		39920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>609.444</i>		ARMY WIDOW. <span style="float: right;">Law: Act of April 19, 1908.</span>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. E. 2nd Ind. Inf. Cal.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>18 May 1906</i>
		<i>Increased to \$30.00</i>	<i>month from</i>
		<i>April 19, 1910, by Act</i>	<i>that date.</i>
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Dutch Flat, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>429/13 - 1121</i>			

6-679

NAME <i>Hughs, Hettie</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>858656</i>		ARMY WIDOW <span style="float: right;">Act May 23, 1928</span>	
Name of Soldier <i>Young S</i>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <i>Sgt D 16 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died <i>Aug. 9. 1928</i>			
Reported <b>AUG 23 1928</b>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Helen I. Hughes</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>609, 474</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>
		3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>
		4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>4 30</i>
		2	<i>6 30</i>			2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>
1909.		1	<i>8 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1	<i>4</i>
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4</i>
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4</i>
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 61.13</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4</i>
1910.		1	<i>14 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1	<i>4</i>
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4</i>
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4</i>
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4</i>

NAME: <i>Hettie Hughes</i>		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <i>858656</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		Act September 8 1916											
		Group 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
APRIL			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MAY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JUNE		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JULY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
AUGUST		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
SEPTEMBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
OCTOBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
NOVEMBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
DECEMBER		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						

3-107  
28/18

NAME: *Hughes Hettie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Young S.*

Service: *Sgt. W. J. 16 Allen. Ind.*

ISSUES. *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Sept 18. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1919</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *IAN 22 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.) *1-a. 1057*

Certificate No. *27282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl. K 89" M.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>May 8/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1912*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Hettie Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>858.652</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>I-a Isaac Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>27,282</i>																
Last paid to: <i>1057 Rate 20:</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>						1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4					4						

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, James H.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp. Co C 11 Tenn V Cav & Co D 9 Tenn V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>9 May 1903</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>April 1909</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Apr 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let Wm R Stockwell - 5/1/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1181* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes John* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584855* MINOR CHILD ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *John Hughes*

Service: *Sgt. C-21 reg U. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Apr 1904</i>	<i>31 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>Apr 16. 1904</i>	<i>11 July 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Jessie B.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>24 Aug 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Certificate of appointment of Committee filed with Jan. 1905 voucher. Dropped NOV 20 1913*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>James H. Hughs</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1040913</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		355	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*12/8 28 40*  
*GROUP 2*  
*Knux*  
*Paid widow Ercline*  
*Wid Texas*

6-681

NAME: <i>MINORS OF John Hughs Margaret Norwood Edm</i>				Certificate No. <i>584858</i>											
Last paid to: <i>5-4 12+20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2		
	3				3		12		3				3		
	4				4		3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		15 36		2		10		2				2		
	3		12 46		3		15		3				3		
	4		14 48		4		18		4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		10	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		20		2		21		2				2		
	3		12		3		8/7		3				3		
	4		13 42 53		4		4/11-83 80		4				4		
	1		14 42		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		15		3				3				3		
	4		28		4				4				4		

*Ending*

6-681

NAME **Hugh John** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **741,415** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. F 187 O. V. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 7, 1921				Nov 28-1924	JAN 15 1925

Remarks: *ck*

Died Nov 27, 1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan 10 1925 payable to *Cora Hughes*

*136 N. Mulberry St  
Chillicothe  
Ohio*

NAME: *Hugh John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) *163.750*

Certificate No. *741,415* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6 '07**

Service: *Pt F, 187 O. V. I.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	29 Sept 09	2 Oct 09		30	June 10-1918	
Reis.	15.3	16 July 10	23 Aug 13		37	Apr 1-1919	
	19	1 Feb 11		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22.50	1 Apr 22		Inc.	72	Mch 7-1921	MAR 22 1921

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *JD*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: **APR 12 1921** Home: 6-69



NAME	JOHN HUGHS												
Certificate No.													
Fees	741415												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY	4	72	DEAD										
MARCH	4	72	17	57	60								
APRIL		72	REIMBURSEMENT										
MAY	4	4	72										
JUNE	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: <i>John Hughes</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>741415</i>	
Last paid to <i>10/1/1909</i>		Rate: <i>15.50</i>		72	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 216	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 4 72	2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 11 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 11 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 169.80	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 213.80	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 36	2 4 53.85	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 46.50	3 4 87.80	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 46.50	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: *Hughes. John.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7410415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *103 750* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr F 187 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	29 Oct 02	16 Feb 03				

Fees:

**COLUMBUS**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2104.* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Hughes Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14076* GENERAL LAW

Service: *I D 63 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of Back and Chest Res of Typhoid fever. Varicella & Leg Chro Diarr Res Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 May 98	26 June 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to: *8/14 1914* *Lucy Hughes* *Shilling* *Difference in name no bar.*

Died: *8/14/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 28/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 114972* Home:

6-081



NAME: <i>John Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>741415</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>103-757</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 30</i>			3	<i>COLUMBIA</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 9, 1907 GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Joseph Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>380954</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>77 28</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>67 2</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>77 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>77 2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>77 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>77 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>217 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>77 2</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>67 2</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>77 2</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		

*3/10 880 Acid*

NAME: *Hughes Joseph L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174325* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. Q. 2 Bn Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 25-1914</i>	<i>JUN 22-1914</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1916*

Remarks:

*Died Feb. 16. 1916 Accrued order dated May 25. 1916*

*payable to widow Catharine.*

Former Roll No. *nr* Home: *Millerville Kans.* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes Julia F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Clinton* *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *Priv. I. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. State Mil. Cav.* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 12-1918</i>	<i>Mch 18-1919</i>			
<i>Org.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John W. Chamberlin \$10.00 4/8/19*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*MAR 16 1919* 6-679



NAME: <u>Joseph L. Hughes</u>										Certificate No. <u>1174325</u>													
Last paid to					Rate: <u>21</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4/9	910		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	630			2	7/11	630		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3				3				3				3	3-107	
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4				4	5 1/2	

NAME: <u>Julia F. Hughes</u>										Certificate No. <u>864567</u>														
Last paid to					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/8	293 33	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4			4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4							

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hughes, Malinda A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525,1978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, Lewis B*

Service: *4th Inf. 2nd E. Tro. Mil.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC. 20		May 27-1917	July 7-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: *Oct. 27-1920* Bureau received: NOV 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *756*

6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Martha W.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *340553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Pt B 53 Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug 27, 1925*

Reported: SEP 10 1925

Remarks:

Died: *8/27-1925* Reimbursement order dated *12-14-25*

payable to: *Sarah J. Fomes*  
*Goddard*  
*Ky.*





NAME: <i>Hughes, Martha W.</i>		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>340553</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Hughes</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Pt B. 53 Ky Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1890</i>	<i>15 Aug 1892</i>
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>M.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3870</i>			

NAME: <i>Hughes, Mary</i>		(3—P. A. 2.) <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>580,195</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Pri. 42</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1904</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1904</i>
		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>	
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>167</i>			



NAME: <u>Martha W. Hughes</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <u>340553</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>25</u> <del>20</del> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30	
3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30	
4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30	
3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4 30	
4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6	4 38.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	84.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>MARY HUGHS,</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <u>580195</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>					Rate: <u>25</u> <del>20</del> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>1st of Apr. 19 1908 6536</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30	
3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30	
3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	13	4 30	
4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4 30	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hughes Mary E</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) <i>35075</i>	
Certificate No. <i>493319</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin</i>			
Service: <i>Teaster G 74 Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 18</i>	<i>18 May 00</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Ind 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 26-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3388-2 Act</i>			

NAME: <i>Knobbs Mary L</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Certificate No. <i>538166</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>David H</i>			
Service: <i>Pri 2nd Tenn. Cav</i>			
ISSUES. <i>MARRIED 896</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>Ind 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 7-1918</i>	<i>Aug 12-1917</i>
<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>			
Ind 30 May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		Transferred to:	
GROUP 2		Transferred from:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments under minors Act # 7358/38</i>			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: <i>Mary C Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>493319</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME: <i>Mary L. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>538160</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1		<i>3 93</i>	1921.	1		<i>13 87</i>
	2		<i>18 93</i>		2		<i>11 87</i>
	3		<i>12 93</i>		3		<i>14 127 30</i>
	4		<i>14 89 87</i>		4		<i>12 126</i>
1920.	1		<i>13 87</i>	1922.	1		<i>15 126</i>
	2		<i>11 87</i>		2		<i>13 126</i>
	3		<i>14 127 30</i>		3		<i>12 126</i>
	4		<i>12 126</i>		4		<i>10 126</i>
1923.	1		<i>8 13 42</i>	1925.	1		<i>24 126</i>
	2		<i>10 10 42</i>		2		<i>11 126</i>
	3		<i>13 42</i>		3		<i>12 126</i>
	4		<i>28 42</i>		4		<i>12 126</i>
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes, Robert T.</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>6937</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri co I. 2 Tex mtd vols</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>		
<i>acc</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>21 Sept 1909</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>NOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>28 mch 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11 &amp; let J. Jones - 4/16/09</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hughes, Samuel N.</i>		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>8517100</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <i>Cpl. F 1" Ark. V. Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>mch 1907</del>	<del>21 Dec 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>2</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>26 July 1911</del>	<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>July 11 1916</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			JUN 10 1918		
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5528 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:		

6-681



NAME: **Robert T. Hughes** DEAD

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1907** Rate: **\$20**

Certificate No. **6937**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		42	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/6	36.67		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**Knoxville.**

**Paid widow Dortha J. Hughes**

**Center, Tex.**

NAME: **Samuel N. Hughes** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1907** Rate: **\$20**

Certificate No. **851710**

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13			2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11			3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	17			4				4		90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3				3		108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		

**Trans. to Mo.**

**Payment Card**

**GROUP 2 PAID**

**10 AUG. 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Sarah*

**Certificate No.** *49393* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *General Law.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Enoch*

**Service:** *Port Co H. 1 Ark Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>9 Dec 1867</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Knoxville, Tenn.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Mar 2 - 1915* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 14 1915*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *279*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Hughes Sarah A* **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

**Certificate No.** *511985* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Thomas Hughes*

**Service:** *Port H 140 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>						

**Fees:** *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

**Transferred from:** *PITTSBURGH* **Transferred to:** *Reimbursement order dated FEB 1 1922*

**Died:** *Dec 12, 1920* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 24 1921* **payable to:** *Anna Kelly*

**Remarks:** *Imperial, Penna*

FEB 4 1922

**Former Roll No.** *794 a. J.*

6-679





NAME: *Hughes Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *492278* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham M. Hughes*

Service: *Co. C. 52nd Reg. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>10 Mch 1899</i>	<i>1 May 1900</i>	<i>Mary J. Hughes</i>	<i>10 Mch 1899</i>	<i>11 May 1914</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>	<i>Elzada</i>		<i>17 July 1914</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to: *Scottsville Ky*

Died: Bureau notified: *RR5 J*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *4216*

6-679

NAME: *Hughes Thomas C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674779* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~

Service: *Co. C. 4th Ky V. Mtd Inf.*

Disability: *ally none - no fee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 15</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 April 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *ally none - no fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1919*

Remarks: *Concord Ky*

Former Roll No. *24638 Act 4/2/90*

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Sarah L. Hughes* Certificate No. *492378*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8-12-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	42.53		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	19	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	48	1913.	1	7	4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	48		2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	48		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	48		4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	48		3	18	40.60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	48		4	44	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Thomas C. Hughes* Certificate No. *674779*

Last paid to: *4-1-1907* Rate: *15-12-38* Remarks: *CT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	43.50		2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	9	56.67	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60.80		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	10	60.16		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	45		2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	100.80		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013.773* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt G-143 NY V I and G-17 V R. C.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>AUG 30 1917</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Nov 4. 1914</i>	<i>Dec 1. 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 16 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 4. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees: *Died Feb. 8, 1916* Acquired order dated *Feb. 27/18*  
*payable to widow*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1916* Bureau notified: *6 1916* Check No *1487067* Dated *May 4 1916* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1/10*

6-681

NAME: *Hughes William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *805,069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt L0 3 Ia Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 1911*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. *25595 (28)* Home:

6-681





NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		Hughs, William	
Service		957481	
Disability		Pt K 51 N Y V I	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 28, 1925	April 3, 1925			Apr. 16, 1925	MAY 7 - 1925
				Remarks: ck			

APR 8 1925

NAME:		Hughs William		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		957481		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1890.	
Service		Pvt. 51 May 22		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 May 1897	21 March 1898	Inc	15	Sept 9 1914	OCT 1 1914
Reis	12	17 Sept 1910	1 Oct 1910	Inc	19	Sept 9 1918	
	13	20 May 1912	16 Sept 1912	Inc	22	Sept 9 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				32 Sept 9 1920			
Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681



WILLIAM HUGHS.

### Fees

95748I

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME:

Name: <u>Hughes William Hughes</u>	
Date: <u>8 12 13 50</u>	Remarks: <u>15</u>

**Certificate No.**

95-7481

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: 47

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1 5 24		1 7 36		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 90		1 4 100			
2 6		2 7		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1 9		1 8		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 90		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 9		3 9		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 132		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 7 42 <sup>70</sup>		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 7		1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4		4	
1 5		1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 24 293		4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		4 Inc 10/60		GROUP 1 PAID		4		4	

NAME: Hughes, William J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 453 647 ARMY INVALID. Law: 180.063  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Service: O A 25-050 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Oct 25 1916	Dec 30 1916				
Reis.	40	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1920

Remarks:

Form: AA 0 1917 Home: 2665-03 6-681

NAME: Hughes, William J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024 1046 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: O A 3 mo S M Cal

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	14 Nov 1906	30 Nov 1906	REISSUE.	19	MAY 29 1912	FEB 1 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1919, D3 Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75933 Home: Feb 20, 1906 6-681



NAME: <u>William J Hughes</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>453647</u>					
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>25 - 25 - 30</u>					Remarks: <u>40, 180.063</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	14	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	87.	1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3	
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	118.		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>William J Hughes</u>					Act of June 27, 1890					Certificate No. <u>3654</u>					
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>25 - 25 - 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	69 DH	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	75 D.H.		2	4	120
	3				3	17	DH H		3	16	75 DH		3	4	120
	4				4	18	DH H		4	14	75 DH		4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	75 DH	1920.	1	Inc.	
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	75 DH		2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	12	75 DH		3		
	4				4	16	DH H		4	12	75 DH		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	16	DH H	1917.	1	10	75 DH	1921.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2	16	DH H		2	4	75		2		
	3	17 DH H			3	20	DH H		3	4	75		3		
	4	15 DH H			4	16	DH H		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1	28	57 DH	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2	15	57 D.H.		2	4	75		2		
	3	14 DH H			3	16	57 D.H.		3	4	117.		3		
	4	13 DH H			4	12	57 D.H.		4	4	120		4		



NAME: <i>Hughes Young S.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>23.263</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Serg. D. 16<sup>th</sup> Ill V. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm. 12</i>		<i>Apr. 11. 1902</i>	<i>Apr. 1. 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
<i>Used Nov. 11. 1908 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1919</i>							
<i>Payable to widow Hettie Hughes</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 24 1919 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>Orting Wash.</i>			
6-681							



NAME: <i>Young S. Hughes</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>23 263</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rep 4. 1905</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1114

